FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

STATE OF MONTANA

YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1890

PLEASE RETURN

S
379.15
P11r
1890

Montana State Library
3 0864 1004 1741 2

DATE DUE

NOV 2 5 [illegible]					
NOV 2 5 [illegible]					
APR 1 2 1995					
APR 1 7 2005					
FEB 1 5 2007					

DEMCO 38-301

3-11-58

MONTANA STATE LIBRARY
1515 E. 6th AVE.
HELENA, MONTANA 59620

NOV 28 1984
DAT
Montana State Library
64 1004

FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMPLIMENTS OF

John Gannon,

Superintendent of Public Instruction

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1890

1891
JOURNAL PUBLISHING CO.
HELENA, MONT.

NOV 28 1984
Montana State Library
64 1004
DAT
A
FE

FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

OF

THE STATE OF MONTANA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1890

1891
JOURNAL PUBLISHING CO.
HELENA, MONT.

HELENA, Montana, February 23, 1891.

HIS EXCELLENCY, JOSEPH K. TOOLE, Governor of Montana.

SIR:—In accordance with Section 1861, Revised Statutes of Montana, I have the honor to transmit to you, and through you, to the Second Legislature of the State of Montana, the First Annual Report of this Department, for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Very respectfully yours,

JOHN GANNON,
Supt of Public Instruction.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS.

JOSEPH K. TOOLE, Governor, Helena.

JOHN GANNON, Supt. Pub. Instruction, Helena

LOUIS ROTWITT, Sec'y of State, Helena

H. J. HASKELL, Att'y General, Helena

Board created by Art. XI, Sec. 4, of Constitution of Montana.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

JOSEPH K. TOOLE, Governor.

JOHN GANNON, Supt. Public Instruction.

H. J. HASKELL, Attorney General.

Members ex-officio. Eight members to be appointed.
Created by Art. XI, Sec. 11, Constitution of Montana.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS.

Name.	Postoffice.	County.
A. L. Stone.	Dillon	Beaverhead
Miss M. E. Finnigan	Fort Benton	Choteau
Miss Louisa Cooley	Miles City	Custer
George B. Swan	Kibbey	Cascade
Miss Margaret Wolfe	Deer Lodge	Deer Lodge
Miss Alice Cavanaugh	Glendive	Dawson
Miss Fannie Corbin	Cottonwood	Fergus
Mrs. J. J. Reeves	Bozeman	Gallatin
Wm. E. Dean	Boulder	Jefferson
Miss C. L. Turnley	Helena	Lewis & Clarke
Miss Harriet Hord	Missoula	Missoula
Mrs. James Chamberlin	White Sulph. Springs	Meagher
John C. Mahony	Silver Star	Madison
Miss Eva M. Hunter	Livingston	Park
Miss Carrie Cox	Butte	Silver Bow
Mrs. M. J. Crampton	Billings	Yellowstone

Superintendent's Report

The growth of our public school system has been progressive during the year—36 school houses have been built; 117 teachers added to the corps—and increased appropriations for all school purposes prove that no backward step has been taken in educational matters by the people of the State; while extra burdens of taxation have been cheerfully borne for purposes mentioned, greater care has been exercised in the selection of teachers, a large number of whom have received professional training for their work, and it is gratifying to note that of our teaching force 27 per cent. have either graduated from Normal Schools and Colleges, or have received such training in part; though this class of teachers is employed chiefly in our cities and towns, the country schools will receive the benefits of the instruction given there, when the pupils have completed the course of study and entered upon the work of teaching in the smaller districts, as many of them do.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

An examination of reports to this office reveals an attendance not commensurate with the increased support financially rendered, for the maintenance of our common schools; in 1888 and 1889, we expended the sum of $308,893, on an enrollment of 16,808 pupils; the expenditures reached $364,083 in 1889 and 1890, an increase of $55,090 over that of previous year, with number enrolled at 16,980—an excess of 172 greater than in 1889; from the table given below sixty-two per cent only of the children between the ages of five and twenty-

one years, were enrolled in the public schools, four and one-half per cent. in private schools, leaving thirty-three and one-half per cent. at large, either through their own truant dispositions or the heartless indifference and criminal neglect of their parents or guardians; while a small percentage of this number may be unable to attend school through circumstances surrounding them at home, where their labor is required, the fact that about thirty per cent. do not avail themselves of the facilities offered for acquiring a common school education, calls for the earnest consideration of the honorable members of the Legislature, in order that these children may be brought under influences that will tend to make them in after years useful and intelligent citizens of this great State.

Counties.	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age	No. enrolled in Public School	Average daily attendance in the Public Schools	Enrolled in private schools	Total enrollment in public and private schools	Per cent. of enrollment of children between the ages of 5 and 21 yrs. in the Public Schools	Per cent. of average daily attendance on enrollment in the Public Schools.
Beaverhead	1,321	765	457.7	3	768	57	59
Custer	945	557	351.5	.....	557	59	63
Choteau	958	394	214	.....	394	41	54
Cascade	1,010	821	411.5	.....	821	81	50
Deer Lodge	2,851	1,927	1,264	25	1,952	67	65
Dawson	415	216	136.1	.....	216	51	63
Fergus	767	555	307	.....	555	72	55
Gallatin	2,052	1,378	889.3	90	1,468	67	64
Jefferson	1,171	792	528	.....	792	67	66
Lewis and Clarke	3.916	2,371	1,472	372	2,743	60	62
Missoula	2,899	1,951	1,219	210	2,161	67	62
Madison	1,478	915	617.86	.....	915	61	67
Meagher	826	594	409	1	595	71	68
Park	1,490	929	645	105	1,034	62	60
Silver Bow	5 118	2,437	1,424.13	438	2,875	45	58
Yellowstone	604	378	250	16	394	62	66
Total	27,821	16,980	10,596.09	1,260	18,240	62	62

ENROLLMENT.

The following table will show the enrollment for the deeade past in the several Counties of the State:

Counties.	1881.	1885.	1890.
Beaverhead	372	491	765
Choteau	172	297	394
Custer	123	592	557
Cascade	*	*	821
Deer Lodge	1,066	941	1,927
Dawson	.....	312	216
Fergus	*	*	755
Gallatin	970	1,441	1,278
Jefferson	260	489	792
Lewis & Clarke	884	1,329	2,371
Missoula	356	819	1,051
Madison	500	827	915
Meagher	186	657	594
Park	*	*	929
Silver Bow	272	1,403	2,437
Yellowstone	.....	272	378
Total	5,161	9,750	16,980

*Not organized.

TEACHERS.

The table below will show the increase in each County for the past ten years:

Counties.	1881.	1885.	1890.
Beaverhead	12	18	27
Choteau	3	10	16
Custer	3	13	21
Cascade	...	...	23
Deer Lodge	32	43	50
Dawson	...	13	10
Fergus	...	...	29
Gallatin	25	57	45
Jefferson	16	22	33
Lewis & Clarke	27	37	63
Missoula	12	25	54
Madison	25	24	33
Meagher	10	31	26
Park	...	...	41
Silver Bow	11	35	44
Yellowstone	...	9	16
Total	176	347	531

APPORTIONMENT FOR SCHOOLS.

The following table will show at a glance the amounts apportioned for school purposes for the time given:

1881	$ 67,647 38
1885	218,492 18
1890	364,083 51

SCHOOL HOUSES.

The classification of school houses, with materials of which they were constructed, is given below:

Year.	Log.	Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Adobe.	Total.
1881	91	29	12	..	..	132
1885	141	60	28	..	..	229
1890	173	139	36	2	5	355

MORALS AND DECENCY.

Under this head I would respectfully call your attention to a condition of affairs existing, as shown by the following table, that calls for earnest consideration. When forty-seven and three-tenths per cent. of total number of school districts in the State have provided but one water-closet for the use of both sexes, nineteen and six-tenths per cent. none at all, and only six and nine-tenths per cent. of the whole where the approaches are separated by close fences, a wrong has been committed which demands legislation, to protect our children from the contaminating influences surrounding them; purity in thought and act should be taught in the school, but the surroundings must be conducive to that end, and Boards of Trustees should be called upon to perform their duty, under penalty of dismissal from office, should they refuse. Nearly all States in the Union have enactments upon their statute books relating to this subject, and I quote below the law of New York, entitled: "An Act in Relation to Health and Decency in the School Districts of this State."

Section 1. From and after the first day of September, eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, the Board of Education, or the trustee or trustees having supervision over a School District in this State, shall provide suitable and convenient water-closets or privies for each of the schools under their charge, at least two in number, which shall be entirely separated from each other by a substantial close fence not less than seven feet in height. It shall be the duty of the officers aforesaid to see that the same is kept clean and in a wholesome condition, and a failure to comply with the provisions of this Act on the part of the Trustees shall

be sufficient grounds for removal from office, and for withholding from the District any share of the public moneys of the State. Any expense incurred by the Trustees aforesaid in carrying out the requirements of this Act shall be charged upon the District, when such expense shall have been approved by the School Commissioners of the District, within which the school is located; and a tax therefor may be levied without a vote of the District."

From the report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of South Dakota for 1890, I take the following:

"Cases have been known in the State where no privy had been provided and very frequently only one for both sexes. It is common that the out-buildings are placed in proximity with no effective barrier between them. Shall we wonder that impurity is increasing in society, when people are absolutely lethargic regarding the relations of the sexes in the common schools? If we properly prize the virtue of our girls and the manliness and purity of our boys these things will receive our attention. It is prudishness that smacks strongly of ignorance and incapacity that will prevent a teacher giving due attention to the condition of the schools and school-grounds, relative to the relation of the sexes. Pure men and women will only come from pure homes and pure schools."

The Territorial Board of Education of Dakota reports, in 1888, upon this subject as follows:

"All this must be endured at the price of modesty, purity and chastity. It is not enough that we teach good morals and gentle manners in the school-house. The surroundings must be such as to contribute to this end. The out-buildings should be kept clean and neat and as free from immoral suggestions as possible. The aim should be to protect the health of our children and teach them habits of decency and rectitude and not to sow in their minds the seeds of shame and crime."

COUNTIES	No. of Districts in each County.	No. of Water Closets.	No. of Districts having only one.	No. of Districts having none at all.	No. of Districts in which approaches to closets are separated by a close fence
Beaverhead	20	23	11	3	1
Choteau	14	12	6	5	1
Custer	17	13	5	9	2
Cascade	14	17	7	3	1
Deer Lodge	33	43	15	4	2
Dawson	8	16	.....	.....	1
Fergus	17	17	5	6	.....
Gallatin	39	50	22	4	1
Jefferson	30	33	27	.....	.....
Lewis & Clarke	23	37	7	5	3
Missoula	48	53	15	16	3
Madison	32	42	14	3	1
Meagher	21	22	8	6	1
Park	27	26	18	6	3
Silver Bow	6	28	3	.....	3
Yellowstone	12	14	8	1	2
Total	361	446	171	71	25

COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

We have a compulsory education act, passed in March, 1883, upon our statute books, which is practically a dead letter, for the reason that the officers, whose duty it is to compel a compliance with its provisions, have failed to act in a single case; as the result of this large numbers of children between the ages of eight and fourteen years have been absent from school, learning those lessons upon the streets, which put in practice in the near future, will render them amenable to the criminal laws of the State.

Supt. Kiehle, of Minnesota, in his report for 1885 and 1886, referring to the failure of the compulsory law in that State, says:

"The more children there are in any given district who do not attend school, the more probable it is that no one in the district will take the trouble or endure the odium necessary to the enforcement of the law. It follows that if the property of the State is taxed for the support of the schools, the parents of the children are under a corresponding obligation to give their children the benefits provided. The school may be trusted to cultivate an interest when once the children have been brought

within its influences; but nothing but the compulsion of the law will reach those parents who are so indifferent to the future welfare of their children that they will not send them to school, and, as a consequence, often leave them to grow up in idleness and subject to all the temptations of vice."

Supt. Bradley, of Minneapolis, says in his last report:

"The sovereignty of the State implies its right to compel all classes to avail themselves of the education which it provides or of other educational opportunities."

Says the Territorial Board of Education of Dakota:

"The State should guarantee to every child a good education, and compel the attendance of those who would voluntarily absent themselves, or whose parents, through motives of avarice or neglect, would prevent attendance."

Testimony is abundant that those States that have enforced compulsory laws have met with signal success in increasing the attendance in their schools, as the resultant of these acts. From the following table you will note that of the total number of children between the ages of eight and fourteen years twenty-eight and one-half per cent. were absent from school during the year; this condition of affairs can be met in a measure by legislative enactment, that will permit the appointment of truant officers in municipalities, and compelling teachers in the country districts to report, at stated periods, cases of absence to County Superintendent, who should enforce the provisions of the compulsory act.

I leave the matter in the hands of the honorable members of the Legislature, believing, that in their united wisdom, they can provide a law that will meet the desired end.

COUNTIES.	No. of Districts in the County.	No. of children between the ages of 8 and 14 years residing in the County, Aug. 31, 1890.	No. of children who attended school for twelve weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, 1890.	No. of children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for twelve weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, 1890.	No. of prosecutions against parents or guardians for violation of Compulsory Education Act.
Beaverhead	20	518	122	10	None.
Choteau	14	483	295	7	
Cascade	17	121	66	23	
Custer	14	389	286	30	
Deer Lodge	33	562	339	8	
Dawson	8	190	153	...	
Fergus	17	517	473	6	
Gallatin	39	932	573	45	
Jefferson	30	376	348	...	
Lewis & Clarke	23	229	146	22	
Missoula	48	1,752	1,216	37	
Madison	32	*	*	*	
Meagher	21	234	146	28	
Park	27	658	412	15	
Silver Bow	6	3,378	2,105	438	
Yellowstone	12	204	169	16	
Total	361	10,543	6,849	690	

*No Report.

SCHOOL LAW.

The changes required in our school law, to meet our rapidly increasing wants and place us in line with the educational reforms of the day, are many; but as the Code Commission have prepared such an act, which will be placed before your honorable body for consideration, I have no amendments to offer at this time.

SCHOOL LANDS.

The sale and lease of our school lands, is a matter that calls for earnest consideration by the honorable Legislature; with but little of the whole acreage that can be sold at the price fixed by the Enabling Act: ten dollars per acre, we must look to the lease system for benefits to be derived from the donation; but even here we meet with an obstacle, in the length of time which under the above act we are permitted to lease, that will prove to be nearly prohibitory; no one will care to place improvements upon land, that, at the expiration of five years, he would

be in danger of losing, unless protected by statute, should his neighbor be willing to pay such an advanced rent as the original lessee could not afford. Congress should be memorialized, praying for an amendment to the Enabling Act, which would extend the time of lease from five to either ten or fifteen years; this would enable a person to realize something from his investment. With an increase of nearly 100,000 to our population during the past ten years, we may reasonably look for still greater additions in the next decade; as the result of this, and to supply the demand for land, our school properties will come into market, nnder the most favorable conditions. While many sections of land have been filed upon and patents issued for them, we are entitled to others in lieu thereof, and steps should be taken, at once, which will permit us to locate these, known as indemnity lands.

Depredations are constantly committed upon the school lands, and under the present law there is, practically, no relief. Timber, which alone renders some of these lands valuable, is being removed; agricultural lands are probed in the hunt for stone, which will enable the finder to enter a mineral land claim; lands, of the fourth class, are teeming with gold when it is discovered that they are valuable as town lots. That these trespasses are committed is well known, and while we have a Board of Land Commissioners, created by the Constitution, to care for these lands, without statute law their hands are tied, and the children of the State are being systematically robbed of that which should be regarded as a sacred trust. A drastic measure should be passed which would compel certain officers to prosecute all cases of the kind brought to their notice, in order that we may save, a part at least, of the heritage so generously bestowed upon our children by the general Government.

The following letter explains itself:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 15, 1890.

HON. SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, of the State of Montana, Helena, Montana:

SIR:—It is the prime purpose of the present administration of Indian Affairs to bring the Indian schools into relation with

the public schools of the several States and Territories in which Indian reservations are located as rapidly as practicable. To this end I am modeling the schools under my supervision after the public schools as far as possible.

In most of the States and Territories where there are Indians some of them are located among the white settlers, and white settlements generally surround the reservations. I deem it extremely desirable that wherever practicable the children of Indians residing on reservations or among the whites be induced to attend the public schools.

They will learn the ways of civilization, and acquire the language much more rapidly if associated with white children in the public schools than in any other way.

These Indians pay no taxes, and in many instances are either too poor or too indifferent to place their children in school.

Many school districts adjacent to Indian reservations or containing Indian allotted lands are prevented from maintaining schools by the presence of the Indians, who do not contribute in any way toward the support of such schools.

In order especially that the Indians who break up their tribal relations and settle upon allotted lands may have opportunities of educating their children, and as an inducement to white settlers to invite Indian children to their schools and assist them to acquire the rudiments of an English education, I would be pleased to have you inform school officers and others interested, that the Indian Office is ready to enter into contracts with the School District officers or other properly qualified representatives of School Districts for the tuition of Indian children at the rate of ten dollars per quarter, based upon the average attendance of Indian children during the quarter. Out of this ten dollars per quarter, the School Districts will be expected to supply necessary text books to the Indian children. The School District will contract distinctly to give each Indian child all the opportunities and attention which are given to the white children attending the school, and so far as possible prevent their white playmates from ridiculing them, or in any way discouraging them or preventing their progress.

The Government contributes this ten dollars per quarter directly for the purpose of benefitting the children of the Indians,

its wards, for whose education the National Government is responsible. The fact that this is likewise a benefit to School Districts having Indian citizens, or adjacent to Indian reservations, must not be lost sight of.

I feel that the whites of such localities are as much interested in this plan of educating the Indian children as the Indians are themselves, not only because of the money received, but especially because the Indians thus brought into the public schools and into pleasant relationship with white children will the more readily become fitted for good citizenship.

I trust that you will co-operate with this office in the work of bringing these ignorant little ones into contact with our Christian civilization through the public schools.

Very Respectfully,

T. J. MORGAN,
Commissioner.

I believe that the plan proposed by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs would prove beneficial, not only to the Indian child, but to such districts, where Indians could be enrolled, that are financially weak.

JOHN GANNON,
Sup't Public Instruction.

SCHOOL VISITATIONS.

We have visited nearly all of the principal schools of the State during the year, and found them, with hardly an exception, in excellent working order,—City Superintendents and Principals, ably assisted by an excellent corps of assistants, thoroughly imbued with the importance of making their schools all that the system demands.

Some of the Institutes for 1889 and 1890 were attended, but owing to sickness in family and duties of the office, could not attend all. I found in those attended a full representation of teachers, who took hold of work assigned them in a manner that showed their interest, while success attended the efforts of County Superintendents to make the meetings of greater benefit

than any in the past. These annual gatherings are of greater value to teachers than is generally supposed, and should receive financial support from the State, in the way of providing for Institute conductors.

DEFECTIVE YOUTH.

The following table will show the names of all the children whom we are supporting at the Institutions in the East, where attending school, and time for which they are to be cared for under present contracts:

Name.	Kind of Pupil.	Where at School.	When Entered.	Contract Expires.	Time.
Geo. M. Clendenning	Feebleminded..	Binghampton, N. Y.	Apr. 22, '89	Arp. 23, '98	Nine years
Eddie Judkins.....	Feebleminded..	Binghampton, N. Y.	May 1, '89	May 1, '93	Four years
Lena E. Flesher.....	Deaf Mute.....	Columbia Inst. D. C.	Sept. 26, '89	Sept. 25, '94	Five years
Millie Searles.....	Deaf Mute.....	Columbia Inst. D. C.	Oct. 27, '88	Oct. 26, '93	Five years
Iva Cole	Deaf Mute.....	Columbia Inst. D. C.	Oct. 15, '90	Oct. 14, '95	Five years
Thos. M. Mulvaney..	Feebleminded..	Elwyn, Pa.....	Sept. 22, '86	Sept. 21, '92	Six years
Albert Waggerman..	Feebleminded..	Elwyn, Pa.....	Feb. 11, '90	Feb. 11, '91	One year
W. S. Gates.....	Feebleminded..	Elwyn, Pa.....	Oct. 15, '90	Oct. 15, '91	One year
George Neafus.....	Deaf Mute.....	Danville, Ky.....	Oct. 8, '88	Oct. 8, '93	Five years
Jos. Adams Morris..	Blind.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Aug. 6, '89	Aug. 6, ...	Indefinite
Charles Dunn.....	Blind.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Oct. 27, '88	Oct. 27, '93	Five years

CONCLUSION.

This report has been unnecessarily delayed, owing to the fact, that the returns from Madison County, which should have been on file in this office on or before December 1st, 1890, were not completed until the 1st inst.—sixty days after date. This condition of affairs calls for a remedy, which I trust the Legislature will supply.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GANNON,
Sup't of Public Instruction.

County Superintendents' Reports

On February 8th, 1890, a copy of the following letter was mailed to each County Superintendent:

"Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction,
Helena, Montana, February 8, 1890.

To County Superintendent of Schools:

In your visitation of schools for present year please note the following:

1st—General progress of schools, and quality of work being done by teachers.

2nd—Condition of school-houses, out-buildings, etc.

3rd—Furniture and apparatus; whether schools are provided and condition of same.

4th—Are houses surrounded by fences? Make a general report upon above named points, and offer suggestions as to needed improvement. Such report to be printed with that of State Superintendent.

JOHN GANNON,
Supt. Public Instruction.

In answer to above we present returns from fourteen counties—Madison and Park not reporting.

BEAVERHEAD COUNTY.

A. L. STONE.

I have the honor to submit to you the following report of the schools of Beaverhead County for the year ending August 31, 1890:

Our school census was 1,347, the number enrolled 765 and the average attendance 476.

The tax levy for school purposes was four mills; the amount collected and apportioned to districts $13,358.41; the amount expended for teachers' salaries, fuel, etc., (actual expense of conducting the schools) $13,009.43. This made the expense per capita, on a basis of the enumeration, $9.66 per year or $2.07 per month of time during which school was in session, or ten and one-third cents per day. On a basis of the enrollment the per capita cost was $17 per year, $3.64 per month, or eighteen and one-fifth cents per day. On a basis of the average attendance $27.33 per year, $5.86 per month or twenty-nine and one-third cents per day.

The average length of time which the schools of the county have been in session is four months and thirteen days, the number of different teachers employed, thirty.

Several of these teachers have taught school in more than one district, which accounts for difference between the figures here and those given in the tabular statement.

The percentage of enrollment of the pupils was fifty-seven, the percentage of attendance thirty-five and one-third. This is a point to which I desire to call special attention. There is no good reason why this percentage should be so low. In some parts of the county the country is sparsely settled and the children live a long way from the school-house. If these were the districts which cut down the average we could hardly find fault, but this is not the case, as the following table shows. In this statement the census of the district is taken as the basis for calculation:

District.	Enrollment.	Average Attendance.
Argenta	42 per cent.	15½ per cent.
Bannack	34 "	21 "
Dewey's Flat	42 "	27 "
Dillon	77⅖ "	56 "
Glendale	50 "	23½ "
Lima	62½ "	32 "
Lion City	52½ "	32 "

The above shows the percentage of enrollment and attendance in the seven principal towns of the County,—places where the school house is within easy access of all. We notice that in only one case (that of Dillon, in which the standing is far above that of any other school of the County), the percentage of attendance has exceeded the general attendance for the County, while in one case it has dropped to less than half. In even sparsely settled communities it would be difficult to give a good reason for so low a percentage. In these cases it is certainly a matter which should receive the attention of all good citizens.

In the remote districts of the County, the schools are of necessity small and the terms proportionally short. The per capita cost of sustaining them is accordingly higher, in several districts, during the past year, reaching fifty cents per day. In these districts patrons of the schools should see that it is carried on during pleasant weather, and that the children attend every day. After paying at a rate which is necessary in order to have a school, it is certainly false economy to keep a child at home, with the idea that his work is worth more to his parents there than in his class, even though his greater loss be counted nothing. I know that in some cases his help at home would be of much value, but the loss of investment in the school, the loss of opportunity to the child and the injustice done him by depriving him of his privilege should be seriously considered before taking him out of school under any circumstances.

I speak thus pointedly regarding the obligations of parents and guardians for the reason that in the great majority of cases where I have had occasion to investigate this matter of irregularity I have found that it was due to indifference, neglect or thoughtlessness on their part rather than to sickness or lack of desire to attend school on the part of the child.

During the coming year, with the co-operation of the

teachers, I shall endeavor to establish a grade, and have every school adopt a uniform course of study. When this plan is fairly in operation I hope to have the system so thoroughly organized that I can tell what is being done in every school, even down to the work of individual pupils.

There are three districts in the County which should build school houses, and quite a number which should fix up their rooms inside. It makes no difference how cheap or old a building is, as long as it is used for a school-room it should be preserved in such condition that it can be kept neat and clean. The investment of a very few dollars in lining, paper and paint will make almost any room bright, clean and attractive. The influence of surroundings upon children cannot be too highly estimated. Every successful teacher knows this. No one should entirely ignore the fact.

On my round of visits through the County I have noticed that in two districts the custom exists of turning horses which have been ridden to school into the yard and allowing them to run around the school house during the day. I advise, where it is necessary to have an enclosure for this purpose, that a corral be built near by. The grounds of no school building should be turned into a barnyard.

Cleanliness, order, politeness, and an idea of how we should live, are taught to children incidentally far better than in any other way. By our own manner of living and example we unconsciously teach them to be careless, improvident and shiftless, or neat, thrifty and enterprising. It is just as much our duty to make good citizens as it is to make good scholars.

Almost without exception, the teachers employed in the County during the past year have been efficient, and have done good, earnest work. In some cases the Boards have given them moral support, encouraged them by visiting the school, and rendered them assistance by awakening interest among the patrons; but in most cases, I am sorry to say, the work has not received the attention which it should.

I have had little chance to compare the work of the year just ended with that of previous years, as the office is almost without record or reports. The general character of the teachers' work is above the average. It is all that could have been expected under the circumstances. The great drawback is

irregularity of attendance. I have endeavored briefly to call attention to the troubles with which we contend, and to offer suggestions for the improvement of the system.

CHOTEAU COUNTY.

M. E. FINNIGAN.

SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1, FORT BENTON.

The school building is a two-story brick, with a stone basement, a beautiful and substantial building, costing $33,000. The dimensions of the assembly room are, including the stage, twenty-five by sixty feet, seating capacity 200. The dimensions of each school-room are twenty-three by thirty feet. Many shade trees enhance the beauty of the well kept grounds. The out-buildings are in good condition. The whole is enclosed by a pretty and solid picket fence. The school is furnished with a complete set of maps for each department, charts, globes, Manikin and a good library. The school furniture is of modern make and the best. Three teachers are employed during the year—principal and two assistants. The work done by the teachers in the primary and intermediate departments is very good, especially in Language and Number. The Grammar pupils are not doing best work, only with a very few exceptions. Lack of attention and absence on the part of the pupils, and not enough firmness on the teacher's part to stimulate and encourage his scholars to study and advance. The A. class in the Grammar Department will finish Fish's Arithmetic this year and take up the study of Algebra in September, 1890.

DISTRICT NO. 3, CHOTEAU.

The school-house is a frame building, pleasantly located. The dimensions of the school-room are twenty-three by thirty-nine feet; seating capacity, sixty. The out-buildings are most excellent. Many beautiful well cared for shade trees surround the school-house. The grounds are well protected by a very substantial fence. The school furniture is the latest and best. For pupils' use the school is supplied with Monteith's Maps, Geography charts, Natural History charts, White's

Manikin, globe, atlas and an excellent library. Mr. Bair, a most excellent teacher, is employed for this year. He is doing the very best work in the school-room. The grade is mixed—Grammar, Intermediate and Primary. The pupils are nearly all working with an interest. The results are most satisfactory. I am especially pleased with the work in Penmanship, History, Grammar and Arithmetic. I would suggest that for the year beginning September, 1890, a competent assistant be appointed to aid Mr. Bair at least for the winter months, when the attendance is greater.

DISTRICT NO. 4, HIGHWOOD.

Two log school-houses in this district, but one in use—a very comfortable building. There is no fence around the school-house. The out-buildings are in good condition. Maps, Physiology chart, Reading chart and modern school furniture are supplied for the pupils' use. Two male teachers were employed for a part of the winter term, one in the school-house and the other in that part of the district, where the children were less in number school was held in a private house. Both of the teachers are good instructors. The trustees appointed for the Spring term a lady who is doing very good work, especially in Arithmetic. The advanced class is about to complete Fish's Arithmetic this August.

DISTRICT NO. 6, SHONKIN.

The school-house is composed of logs. It is nicely white-washed inside and out. The school furniture is home-made and not very comfortable. The out-house has two compartments. The school-grounds are not surrounded by a fence. There is a decided improvement this year in the advancement of the pupils. The teacher is doing good work; she has trained the little folks in vocal music quice nicely. The advancement in numbers is quite marked. The grade is Primary.

DISTRICT NO. 7, SHONKIN.

The school-house is a comfortable one, built of logs. The school furniture is quite rude. No out-house of any description; no fence. The pupils who attend school regularly are doing nicely. The teacher is a good instructress. The patrons of the school are well pleased with her work.

DISTRICT NO. 8, TETON.

The school-house is a pleasant little log building. The school furniture is composed of rude home-made desks and benches. One Reading chart and two maps constitutes the school apparatus. The out-house has two compartments. There is no fence around the school-house. The pupils are all doing well under the instruction of the teacher. The drill in Penmanship and Numbers is very good. The grade is Primary and Intermediate.

DISTRICT NO. 10, SHONKIN.

The school-house is a small log building. The school furniture is quite rude desks and benches. There is one rude out-house. The school-house is located on a ranch of one of the school patrons; the ranch is enclosed by a fence. The school apparatus consists of one Physiology chart. The school term did not begin till quite late this year. Many of the school patrons have left the district, consequently the trustees were undecided what was best to do; they finally concluded to have a school session in order to hold their organization. But four pupils attended.

DISTRICT NO. 11, TETON.

The school-house is a small comfortable log building not surrounded by a fence, neither has it an out-building. The school furniture consists of a few rude desks and benches. No maps or charts. The pupils have made good progress in their studies during the last term. Writing, Reading and Numbers are the special branches. The grade is Primary.

DISTRICT NO. 12, MARIAS.

This district has no school-house. A room is furnished by one of the residents of the district. There is no out-house. The school desks are rude home-made affairs. There is one map. The scholars attended school very irregularly; their parents are to blame in every case. The teacher did not receive any encouragement whatever from the school patrons. I cannot say that there was good work done.

DISTRICT NO. 16, SHONKIN.

The school-house was built of logs this year by the residents and school patrons. They donated time and labor. There is no out-house, nor is the building surrounded by a fence. Most of the school desks are of modern make. The teacher is indeed doing good work here. She is improving in her methods of teaching each year, which shows that she is progressive. I am well pleased with all the exercises The grade is Primary and Intermediate.

DISTRICT NO. 17.

This district has no school building. A room owned by one of the residents of the district is used for school purposes. It is situated on a ranch and the ranch is enclosed by a fence. There is one out-house. The school desks are of modern make —very good. No maps, charts or globe. But one month's school was taught this year. The Trustees say they could not find any teacher to work for the wages they could afford to pay. I know that they were indifferent. Last year they appointed a teacher for five months—the fifth month extended into the present year. The work done was most excellent. The teacher is an admirable instructor.

DISTRICT NO. 18, TETON.

There is no school-house in this district. A log building belonging to one of the residents is used for school purposes. It is situated on a ranch which is enclosed by a fence. There is no out-building. The school desks are quite rude. There are no maps or charts. The patrons of the school are quite well pleased with the teacher's work. The grade is Primary and Intermediate. The pupils are few in number but they are doing exceedingly well.

DISTRICT NO. 19, CHINOOK.

The district was established at the December meeting of the County Commissioners, 1889. The district does not own a school-house—the Town Hall is used for school purposes. There is no fence surrounding it. The out-house is divided into two compartments. The school is not yet provided with the necessary school apparatus. The scholars are all bright and

studious. The exercises are all entertaining. The teacher was appointed for three months, but the patrons of the school are so well pleased with her efforts that the Trustees intend re-appointing her for the winter term.

CUSTER COUNTY.

LOUISA COOLEY.

In District No. 1, Miles City, the graded school, under the supervision of Prof. J. C. Templeton and four able assistants, was raised to more than an ordinary degree of excellence. Each succeeding term opens with a much larger enrollment than the one before. The County is not increasing in population but the work done by the teachers is being recognized and appreciated. Much of the success of this district is due to an efficient, earnest working Board of Trustees. The buildings and yard are kept in a neat and well repaired condition and all furniture and apparatus needed in the several departments are furnished.

Districts 2, 3, 4 and 5 are among the first organized in the County, and especially in the past year have they been progressing. In District No. 2 the officers and patrons have taken more interest in the school than in any district except Miles City, and here we find the best house and surroundings. The people of District No. 4 hitherto have been in a state of lethargy regarding matters educational, but we are pleased to note a change for the better. A special tax has been raised and a school-house is being built.

District No. 6, laboring under financial embarassment; was unable to support a term of school with the school year.

In Districts 7 and 8 good work has been accomplished in the school rooms. In District 7, however, the teacher labors under the disadvantages of a small house, poor furniture and little or no apparatus.

Districts 9, 10 and 12 are alike hampered for the want of money. Both officers and parents manifest good interest but little can be accomplished in the way of advancement under past conditions.

District No. 11, is one of our well-to-do districts, maintaining eight or nine months school each year. At this time we find the children nearly as far advanced as those in the graded school.

In Districts 13 and 14, although newly organized, much interest is shown by both Trustees and parents. Excellent work has been done in the school-room.

The work done by the teachers of the County in the past year was better than ever before. The reports show a better and more punctual attendance; more teachers' literature was bought.

Improvements of all kinds have been at a stand-still for two years past, owing to a lack of school funds. Several districts could hardly maintain the required number of months and in some instances were aided by private subscriptions. For the school year beginning September 1st, 1890, we hope for better things.

INSTITUTE.

The Annual Teachers Institute of Custer County for the year 1889 was held August 26th, 27th, 28th and 29th, in the assembly room of the public school building, Miles City. The Institute was conducted by Prof. J. C. Templeton, then Principal of the Miles City Public School. Every teacher in the County holding a legal certificate was present and good interest and attendance were maintained throughout the session. The exercises consisted of the reading of some papers upon educational topics, bringing about some beneficial discussions and class work conducted by Prof. Templeton. The State Superintendent was not present. Two evening entertainments were appreciated by large audiences. At the close the sentiment was universal that this was the best Institute ever held in Custer county.

CASCADE COUNTY.

GEORGE B. SWAN.

The essential elements of progress in our district schools are the employment of good teachers, and an apportionment of

school funds sufficient to keep the schools in session at least six months of the year.

There is in this County a growing tendency on the part of the district officers to exercise care in securing the services of professional teachers. Still in many of the districts there is too little appreciation of the need of such care. Too often is it regarded as satisfactory evidence of an applicant's ability to teach well, if he or she has passed the simple test of our teachers examinations as now conducted.

Those districts of the County that have employed persons as teachers who make teaching a profession—who have had professional training, or who are by nature teachers and have given thought and study to their work—those districts have had schools in which encouraging progress has been made. In those districts where too great a carelessness on the part of Trustees has manifested itself, the consequent lack of advancement is evident.

How to induce all Trustees to employ good teachers is one of our problems. One aid to its solution would be a change in the examination test. The teacher's certificate should bear on its face some evidence of professional ability other than a standing in scholarship in the elementary branches.

In the statistical report it will be observed that in many of the districts very short terms have been taught. Some of our districts are so large that the School Boards find it necessasy to establish two or three schools in as many parts of the district in order to accommodate all, and this necessitates a minimum length of term for each school. A remedy for this will be the increasing population, and it is safe to predict that the schools in the small country districts will suffer less from this cause with each recurring year.

CONDITION OF SCHOOL-HOUSES.

There are seventeen school-houses in the County. In seven districts no school buildings have been built. Six of these districts have been organized recently, and will probably have school-houses during the present school year.

Of the seventeen school-houses, four are of brick, four are frame buildings, and the remaining nine are constructed of logs. The brick and frame buildings are nearly all new and all are in

good repair. Most of the log houses are in good repair and make acceptable buildings for the country districts, as they require less money for their construction than frame buildings, in communities where ready money is scarce.

In the new districts that have no school-houses the schools have been held in rented or borrowed buildings—the owners in most cases donating the rent of the building to the district. One reason of a temporary delay in building school-houses in the new districts is the financial depression among the farmers, caused by the drouth of the past season.

Only three of the school-houses in the County have fences surrounding them and enclosing the school yard. Thirteen of the houses have privies—only five or six have them with more than one apartment.

IMPROVED FURNITURE, APPARATUS, ETC.

Eight of the school-houses are provided with improved furniture. The others have home-made benches, varying the degree of discomfort they inflict.

In three of the schools the teachers have been fairly well supplied with aids to teaching in the way of maps, globes, charts, etc. In five there has been made only a beginning in supplying these modern necessities in school work; while in some the teachers are left with only the black-board to supplement books and slates. In some of the rented buildings even that indispensable aid is lacking.

NEW DISTRICTS.

During the past school year four new districts have been organized and two more were established by the Board of County Commissioners on September 1st, 1890.

One great need in our school law is a legal and definite method for determining the site of the school-house in new districts. The quarrels that arise in many cases in settling this question cause a delay in the starting of the school, and are somewhat disastrous to its welfare.

RECORDS, REPORTS, ETC.

It is a matter of regret that the School Boards do not more generally attend to a recording of their transactions in a suitable manner and to a keeping of a correct account of the district

finances. Some improvement in this respect has been noticed recently. It would also greatly facilitate the business of the County Superintendents' office if the Clerks were more prompt and careful in their reports. The law is so severe in this respect that it prevents its enforcement. School Clerks seem to regard their service as a favor, and to consider that they have the right to be careless and negligent if it does not suit their convenience to be otherwise.

DEER LODGE COUNTY.

MARGARET WOLFE.

Deer Lodge County contains thirty-seven school districts and in thirty-six districts school has been held, or are in session now.

New school buildings have been erected in Anaconda, Granite, Washington Gulch, Stone Station, Blue Eyed Nellie and Sunset during the past year.

The Helmville school district was divided at the December meeting of the County Commissioners and a new district established on the Big Blackfoot. School will be opened in the new district in May.

The citizens of Blossburg have petitioned for the division of the Elliston district and their petition is waiting for the endorsement of the Commissioners at the March meeting.

The Garrison and Cable districts do not own school buildings. Rumsey district has levied a special tax and will build a school-house in the spring.

The districts of Warm Springs, Willow Creek and Lost Creek propose erecting school buildings during the ensuing year. School libraries have been established in Modesty, Willow Glen and Lost Creek districts during the past year.

DAWSON COUNTY.

ALICE CAVANAUGH.

District No. 1, Glendive, has a very nice school-house, employs a corps of three teachers, which have been doing some

excellent work the past year and have raised the grade of the school from third to first.

One hundred and forty pupils in attendance, who take a great interest in their studies. Both teachers and pupils work in perfect harmony to attain the acme of success.

All district schools have engaged competent instructors, but owing to so many ranch people leaving the districts the schools are very small. All pupils take an active interest in their studies and improve their time while in school.

All schools in the County are furnished well, but some districts have very poor school-houses.

There is one thing we need in our country schools and that is a more competent and energetic class of Trustees and Clerks who will look after the financial affairs of our districts.

FERGUS COUNTY.

FANNIE CORBIN.

In looking over the schools during the past year I feel that they have improved in many ways, yet think that there is not the attention paid to education that there should be from the patrons of the schools in this County. If it were only realized a little more sensibly that the common schools contain the seeds of loftiest culture and of the extended power of the common people; that in these are the germs of character, talent and genius, which will open into a creative power for both the State and the Church; also that these common schools contain and develop the elements from which will spring these new creatives, enriching and paying back to the people the cost a thousand fold, I think more money would be expended in this cause.

In some districts so little interest is manifested at election time that a Trustee will be elected who is not at all competent and Clerk appointed who is not capable of making his annual report to this office. With such a "Board" the teachers selected do not always happen to be suitable. During the past year a graded school has been organized and in consequence a brick school-house that does credit to Lewistown, showing the interest of the people in our County Seat, has been erected.

Of course Fergus County is in its infancy and it is not expected that many fine school buildings can be found, but it is expected that competent School Boards can be found. Another hindrance to rapid progression in our school work is the shortness of terms. In some districts only four months out of the twelve, children have the benefit of school. In such cases, especially, we need teachers who burst the trammels of methods and rise out of and above this servile, deadening imitation into energetic and dignified character.

It takes a very much better disciplinarian in mixed schools, than in graded schools; yet this is not always considered.

However, our schools are growing in numbers as well as in mental development and I hope next year that I may be able to report more favorably concerning them.

The Third Annual Teachers' Institute was held October 23, 24, and 25, in the M. E. Church, Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana. There were fifteen teachers enrolled, most of whom had striven to perform the work assigned them. The sessions during the day as well as the evening meetings were well attended by the citizens of Lewistown, showing their interest in educational affairs. Through the efforts of the committee on entertainment every teacher was entertained and received a hearty welcome. The program was successfully carried out and each one went away feeling he had had an instructive pleasure.

GALLATIN COUNTY.

MARY F. HOUSTON.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

Good work was done in this district and the school was enthusiastic. The school is provided with maps, globe, reading chart and dictionary.

DISTRICT NO. 2.

This district is provided with a new school-house, patent seats, Tellurian, Geographical and Physiological charts. Work excellent.

DISTRICT NO. 4.

This district will build during the coming year, as the building used for school is poor.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

This district is provided with all apparatus needed and I find good work generally among the pupils. There was disorder and the teacher complained of irregularity in attendance during last term of school.

DISTRICT NO. 6.

There were twenty-three pupils in attendance, mostly Primary grade. The building is poor, the furniture home-made. A reading chart is needed. The school was quiet and orderly.

DISTRICT NO. 7.

Throughout this school good work is done—the attendance and punctuality all that could be desired. The pupils are enthusiastic and steady progress is being made.

DISTRICT NO. 8.

This district is well supplied with apparatus with which to work. The school was quiet and orderly and well learned lessons were listened to.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

This district is provided with maps, globe, charts, etc. There were twenty-three pupils enrolled. The building needs repairing. The room was untidy and the pupils were noisy. I hope for a better report next year.

DISTRICT NO. 10.

This school is new, with new furniture, Physiological and Geographical charts. There is more black-board needed and a Reading chart. The order was good and good lessons were heard. General good work was found here.

DISTRICT NO. 11.

This district also has a new school-house, and new furniture. There is no apparatus, as all was burned and the district is starting anew. School small, but all seemed to be doing good work.

DISTRICT NO. 12.

This district is provided with a new school-house, new furniture, Tellurian, maps, Physiological and geographical charts. There are thirty-eight pupils enrolled and excellent work is done.

DISTRICT NO. 13.

This district has a new school-house, not finished inside, but it is used. The desks are home-made. There were but seven pupils, who, however, are doing good work.

DISTRICT NO. 14.

The school-house is in fair condition, the furniture home-made· There are twenty-one pupils in attendance. The room was quiet and the pupils seemed to be doing good work.

DISTRICT NO. 15.

The building, furniture, etc., was in excellent condition. The school was noisy and disorderly, Whispering general and poor lessons the result.

DISTRICT NO. 17.

This district is provided with maps, globe, charts, etc., but the building and seats are in wretched condition. A new school is needed and I trust the district will soon build.

DISTRICT NO. 18.

This district rents a building, but is provided with maps, globe, charts, etc. There were fifty-four pupils in attendance and it is one of the banner schools of the country for good lessons and order.

DISTRICT NO. 19.

The school-house, furniture, etc., in excellent condition. The district is provided with maps, globe, charts, dictionary, etc. The school is doing good and thorough work.

DISTRICT NO. 20.

This district has one of the best school-houses in the County, and is well equipped with maps, charts, etc. The pupils were doing good work.

DISTRICT NO. 21.

This district is small—only ten pupils enrolled—but good lessons were listened to.

DISTRICT NO. 22.

The school-house and furniture are in good condition. The teacher is enthusiastic and good work is being done. The district needs maps and a globe.

DISTRICT NO. 23.

The school-house is in good condition, but furniture is poor. The school was quiet and orderly and good lessons were heard.

DISTRICT NO. 24.

The districts rents a building, and, since my visit, has purchased new patent desks. The teacher is enthusiastic in his work, the pupils studious, and excellent work is done.

DISTRICT NO. 25.

This district needs a new school-house, but is now provided with maps, globe, charts, etc. There were nine pupils enrolled. The school was quiet and orderly.

DISTRICT NO. 26.

This district also needs a new building and new desks, but is well provided with maps, charts, etc. The school was quiet, the pupils studious and excellent lessons the result.

DISTRICT NO. 27.

This district has a fairly good house, new furniture, charts, etc. The government is good, and good work is being done.

DISTRICT NO. 28.

This district is comparatively new and has a nice school-house, patent desks, but needs apparatus. Irregularity in attendance, inexcusable tardiness are to be censured, and the residents should try to remedy this.

DISTRICT NO. 29.

This district has a nice, new school-house, new patent desks, but some apparatus is needed. Great interest in the school is taken by the residents, and excellent work is being done. Discipline good.

DISTRICT NO. 30.

This district has no school-house and needs more school-room as the room is too small for the number of pupils in attendance. Good work, however, is being done.

DISTRICT NO. 31.

The building and furniture are in good condition and the school is well provided with apparatus. The pupils were studious and good lessons the result.

DISTRICT NO. 32.

The building and furniture are in good condition. The school was quiet and fairly good work is done.

DISTRICT NO. 33.

This district is badly in need of a new building and new desks. With those long desks where pupils have to move to let others out there can be no order, nor can a pupil do the good work he ought to do.

DISTRICT NO. 34.

The building and furniture are in good condition. The district is provided with a Reading chart and a Physiological chart, but needs maps and a globe. Fairly good work is being done.

DISTRICT NO. 35.

The building and furniture are in good condition. The school is small, but good work is done. The residents take great interest in the school, judging by the frequent visits made.

DISTRICT NO. 37.

This is a fairly new district and the building and furniture are new and in good condition. Some apparatus is needed here, but excellent work is done.

DISTRICT NO. 38.

This is a new district and the room is not finished. The furniture is home-made but comfortable, and fairly good work is done.

DISTRICT NO. 39.

The building and furniture are in good condition. The district needs more apparatus. The pupils were noisy and disorderly.

DISTRICT NO. 40.

This district, although new, is coming to the front in school work. The building and furniture are new and in excellent condition. Great interest is taken in the school by the residents of the district and apparatus was purchased from the proceeds of an entertainment. Excellent work is being done.

DISTRICT NO. 41.

This district is a new one and has built a nice school-house, purchased patent seats, but needs apparatus. The school was quiet and orderly and excellent work is done.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

WILLIAM E. DEAN.

As per request of your favor bearing date of February 8, 1890, I beg leave to report as follows:

Since I first entered upon the discharge of the official duties of my office, three years ago, it has been my aim to elevate as much as possible the standard of scholarship of the teachers of this county. That I have met with success in this respect, has become an accepted fact with those directly interested. Hence, the progress of the county schools has been very materially advanced. The majority of the teachers are permanently located and are seemingly desirous of giving their best efforts at school work in order that they may not be superceded by others, yet changes are often made in the personel of those employed as teachers, for reasons which savors very much of favoritism. This course of action on the part of trustees has a tendency to

retard my efforts at raising the standard of scholarship, as it is too often the case that young and inexperienced teachers succeed those whose experience is ripe and extensive. I refer to this matter in order that you may see that the rights, privileges and prerogatives of County Superintendents are often trampled under foot by trustees, who too often shower these favors by way of positions upon the heads of those who perchance are of kin or simply acquaintances. At no distant date I shall ask your co-operation to the end that some needed legislation may be had in remedying this most serious defect in our school law. As will be seen by my financial report, some money has been invested during the year in school furnishings, but not so much as I hope to see invested during the next year. Our school houses, while not costly, are, in the main, comfortable. They are not fenced in, but in some instances will be in the near future, as the need of it is apparent to all. It has only been for lack of funds that it has been neglected so far. Upon the whole, I am well pleased with the status of affairs, educational, in this county.

LEWIS AND CLARKE.

MISS C. L. TURNLEY.

GENERAL PROGRESS OF SCHOOLS AND QUALITY OF SCHOOL WORK BEING DONE BY TEACHERS.

There are twenty-three organized districts in Lewis and Clarke County, one having been organized within the school year ending August 31st, 1890.

District No. 1, known as Helena District, is the oldest district in the County, It embraces the greater part of the City of Helena, and two-thirds of the census children of the County. This district is under the supervision of a City Superintendent, who has just published a detailed report of the several departments of the school. There are in the district thirty-three departments, including a high school—the only one in the County.

Next to Helena in organization, as well as in number of pupils, is Belmont District, No. 12, generally known as Marysville. This school is graded, employs four teachers and is in a prosperous condition.

The remaining twenty-one districts are scattered in population, and difficulties in the work of maintaining schools are proportionately increased.

The large territory covered by many of the districts makes it necessary to have two and in some cases three schools in different parts of the district. Four districts have two schools each, and three have three each. In these districts attendance is small and the school term short, generally about three months to each school.

Districts visited during the year, twenty-three.

Districts in which no school was in session, eight.

Districts in which I deemed the work poor, three.

Districts in which I deemed the work good, five.

Districts in which I deemed the work very good, seven.

Length of school terms:

Three districts, ten months.

Three districts, nine months.

Three districts, eight months.

Four districts, seven months.

Two districts, two months.

Ten districts, three to five months.

Average time, six and three-tenths months.

Average cost per capita of children actually attending school, fourteen cents per day or two dollars and eighty cents per month.

CONDITION OF SCHOOL-HOUSES AND OUT-BUILDINGS.

Helena District, No. 1, has five school buildings, brick, of modern construction and appointments, and arrangments made to increase accommodations to meet the needs of the city.

District No. 12 has a school-house of four rooms, good construction and conveniences.

School-houses of the other districts have one room each.

One district has three houses.

Five districts have two houses each.

Eleven districts have one house each

Five districts have none.

Of the twenty-nine school-houses about fifteen are good buildings, well appointed and kept in good condition. Others range from bad to very bad.

FURNITURE AND APPARATUS.

About half the schools are provided with reading charts, about the same proportion with Geographical charts or outline maps; three have a globe, and three, Webster's Unabridged Dictionary; about half have a fair amount of black-board space. Some of the smaller schools have nothing in the way of furniture but rough desks and seats.

SUGGESTIONS AND REMARKS.

The first and greatest foe to schools is distance. Children often have to travel five miles to reach the school-house—the usual distance is two miles. This makes much irregularity necessary, and opens the door to much that is unnecessary.

Many parents seem not to realize the importance of punctuality. If they could sit by the teacher a few days and see how frequent absence or tardiness destroys the interest and ambition of the child, it would be greatly beneficial to the children and the school. As this cannot be, we can only appeal to parents for their co-operation. Parents only can remedy the evil.

In districts where three schools are necessary, I would recommend a division of the district. People will take more interest in the school, and will be more liberal in their assistance to equip and sustain it when it is exclusively their own.

Lastly I beg to call attention to the irregular method which prevails in the State of testing teachers' competency. We need a higher standard and one that is uniform throughout the State; a standard high enough to rule out the incompetent and yet broad enough not to exclude good teachers on mere technicalities.

MISSOULA COUNTY.

MISS HARRIET HORD.

The school work of the county during the past school year has been advancing to a higher plane all along the line. Trustees and clerks, in the majority of cases, have responded promptly to all demands made of them and have evinced a lively interest in the schools under their charge.

All blanks and reports have been promptly distributed. The boundaries of all the school districts have been revised and plainly and definitely described and recorded.

A course of study was prepared for the ungraded schools in 1888 and trustees and teachers have been urged to grade the schools up to its requirements as soon as possible. Great care has been exercised in the granting of teachers' certificates, as it is believed, as is the teacher so is the school. The teachers of the county, as a result, will compare very favorably, it is thought, with teachers in other counties of the State.

But few new districts have been admitted, as school money the past year has not been very abundant, the three months' school required by law being supported in some of the districts by private subscriptions, or an encroachment on the next year's apportionment of school money.

Given the necessary funds, and I doubt not that the energy and intelligence of the people of Missoula County will maintain and sustain a system of schools equal to or surpassing any in the State.

MEAGHER COUNTY.

MRS. JAMES C. CHAMBERLIN.

There are twenty-one districts in Meagher County, and school has been held in all, excepting one, for three months, while the most of these districts have had six and nine months school.

A large percentage of the schools employ competent teachers, and are well supplied with maps, globes, etc.

The Institute, conducted by Mrs. Belle Blazer, was both interesting and profitable. There were ten teachers in attendadce, not as many attending as was expected. The common branches were discussed in the best possible manner.

SILVER BOW COUNTY.

MISS CARRIE COX.

The general progress of the schools for the past year has been satisfactory. The increase of children between the ages of 4 and 21 was 626, with a marked increase in attendance in several districts. The school buildings of the county number 18

and three rented buildings also have been in use the past year for school purposes. The schools include in all 39 departments.

Of the 18 school houses in the county, there are seven very good brick buildings in good repair, 6 brick, frame and log houses in fairly good condition, that might, by a small outlay of money, be classed with the seven above mentioned. The remaining 5 buildings are in poor condition, being rough outside and dingy inside beyond description. The furniture and apparatus for school work in 13 buildings is such as is necessary for good work, the great lack being books of reference and a general school library.

The other five buildings are poorly provided, especially in the matter of desks, maps, charts, etc. Two districts have provided their schools with considerable apparatus during the past year. Of all the school buildings, three, only, are surrounded by fences. There has been an increase in the length of school sessions in three districts. I believe the efficiency of the schools would be greatly increased if in the erection of new buildings more attention was paid to the lighting and ventilation of the same; if uniformity of length of term could be observed in the country districts and a system of grading could be established for these schools; if the compulsory education law could be enforced; if school trustees would make a more careful examination as to the qualification of teachers and refuse to hire inexperienced ones, unless they have received some special training for the work; if the teachers in charge of the country schools were not changed every term; if the importance of having school libraries in every district could be impressed on the people of the community: if a systematic training in civics was established in all schools.

Forty-five teachers of the county met for the annual institute, September 16, 17 and 18, 1889. The program consisted of papers contributed by the teachers and discussions of methods presented by the same. Feeling that the work done by the county institutes of the State is not wholly satisfactory, the following resolutions were adopted at the close of the meeting:

First. Petitioning the Legislature to appropriate sufficient funds so that each county may have an institute of at least ten days duration and be enabled to secure at least one instructor to conduct the same.

Second. Asking other counties to give their co-operation in bringing about the fulfillment of this measure.

Third. Suggesting the appointment of a Board of Examiners, whose duty it shall be to examine teachers and grant State certificates which shall be valid until revoked for sufficient cause.

YELLOWSTONE COUNTY.

MRS M. J. CRAMPTON.

The schools of this county have been doing good work during the past year. In the larger schools and most of the small ones we have teachers of large experience and good ability. All but two hold first grade certificates. The patrons are taking a greater interest in schools, and are striving to supplement the teacher's work. Our school houses are in good condition with one exception, and that one will be replaced with a new one in a few months.

District No. 8 has completed a neat frame school house. Few are fenced. Most of the schools have trees around them, planted by patrons and pupils. Two school houses in this county are in natural groves of trees and wild roses. All outside buildings are in fairly good condition. All are supplied with school furniture and nearly all with a dictionary, maps, charts, globes, etc., all in good condition. Our school officers are ready to supply teachers with all necessary helps and are fully repaid when the school proves successful. While we think we have done well in the past year, we hope that the present year's work will surpass any previous year in the history of Yellowstone County.

STATISTICS.

The following exhibit will prove interesting, as it gives the financial and statistical standing of every district in the State:

Financial Report of the School Districts in Beaverhead County, Montana, for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Bannack	$ 297 53	$ 883 78	$	$	$	$ 1,181 31	$ 395 00	$	$	$ 57 50	$ 87 10	$ 641 71	$ 1,181 31
2	1	....	Bishop's	97 90	262 21	.....	.....	.....	360 11	180 00	.....	.....	.....	71 56	108 55	360 11
3	1	....	Poindexter's	63 38	505 01	.....	.....	.....	568 39	240 00	.....	81 00	5 70	174 43	67 26	568 39
4	1	....	Argenta	.....	708 94	.....	.....	.....	708 94	300 00	.....	.....	253 71	71 00	84 23	708 94
5	1	....	Glendale	34 39	1,757 78	.....	.....	105 00	1,897 17	1,180 00	.....	190 13	12 70	152 95	361 39	1,897 17
6	1	....	Dewey's Flat	85 57	670 10	.....	.....	.....	755 67	200 00	.....	11 65	187 50	60 60	295 92	755 67
7	1	....	Horse Prairie	178 07	339 90	.....	.....	.....	517 97	250 00	.....	50 00	.....	9 25	208 72	517 97
8	1	....	Lion City	306 12	427 32	.....	.....	.....	733 44	420 00	.....	.....	22 00	4 40	287 04	733 44
9	1	....	Birch Creek	.....	271 93	.....	.....	.....	271 93	168 00	.....	.....	.....	11 05	92 88	*271 93
10	1	....	Dillon	204 46	3,826 32	.....	.....	2,615 57	6,646 35	4,792 70	.....	.....	954 40	642 50	256 75	6,646 35
11	1	....	Barrett's	38 62	326 88	.....	.....	.....	365 50	200 00	.....	.....	28 00	49 24	88 26	365 50
12	1	....	Lima	45 12	1,165 38	.....	571 20	.....	1,781 70	1,095 00	.....	63 00	483 67	99 25	40 78	1,781 70
13	1	....	Glenn	1 74	271 93	.....	.....	.....	273 67	235 00	.....	.....	.....	16 40	22 27	273 67
14	1	....	Red Rock	382 82	236 08	.....	834 12	.....	1,453 02	200 00	.....	.....	864 80	19 80	368 42	1,453 02
15	1	....	Bowen	177 47	77 69	.....	.....	.....	255 16	157 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 66	255 16
16	1	....	Big Hole	361 73	592 88	.....	.....	.....	954 61	469 75	.....	2 70	49 30	342 20	90 66	954 61
17	1	....	Bowen	.....	184 52	.....	.....	.....	184 52	150 00	.....	3 05	1 50	.....	29 97	184 52
18	1	....	Wisdom	.....	335 14	.....	.....	.....	335 14	195 00	.....	1 20	.....	.....	138 94	335 14
20	1	....	Medicine Lodge	9 70	97 12	.....	.....	.....	106 82	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 82	†106 82
22	1	....	Dell	.....	417 50	.....	.....	.....	417 50	280 00	.....	10 00	61 41	14 75	51 34	417 50
20	20		Totals	$ 2,284 62	$13,358 41	$	$ 1,405 32	$ 2,730 57	$19,768 92	$11,182 95	$	$ 412 73	$ 2,982 19	$ 1,826 48	$ 3,364 57	$19,768 92

*$93.00 for Teacher's wages previous year. †$68.75 for Teacher's wages previous year.

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Beaverhead County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Bannack	1	112			6		1		1	1			34		34
2	1		Bishops	1	39			3		1		1	1			4		4
3	1		Poindexter's	1	43			6		1		1	1			22	4	26
4	1		Argenta	1	66			5		1		1	1			31		31
5	1		Glendale	2	118			8		2	1	1	2	1	1	91		91
6	1		Dewey's Flat	1	80			4		1		1	1		1	29		29
7	1		Horse Prairie	1	35			5		1		1	1	1	1	12		12
8	1		Lion City	1	42			4	8	3		3	3		2	23		23
9	1		Birch Creek	1	28			1	10	1		1	1			9		9
10	1		Dillon	6	423			9		8	1	7	8	5	1	306		306
11	1		Barrett's	1	17			4		1		1	1			8		8
12	1		Lima	2	124			8	7	2		2	2			75		75
13	1		Glenn	1	23	1	3	5		2		2	2			16		16
14	1		Red Rock	1	25			4		2		2	2			13		13
15	1		Bowen	1	12			3	5	2		2	2	1		13		13
16	1		Big Hole	1	28			6	1	2		2	2		2	21	10	31
17	1		Bowen	1	16			3		1		1	1	1	1	8		8
18	1		Wisdom	1	33			3		1		1	1			7		7
20	1		Medicine Lodge	1	9				5	1		1	1			8		8
22	1		Dell	1	48			4		1		1	1		1	21		21
20	20		Totals	27	1,321	1	3	92	16	35	2	33	35	9	11	751	14	765

Statistical Report No. 1, Beaverhead County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year. Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year. Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year. No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total	No. of visits by County superintendent	District Libraries. No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	School Houses. Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total	Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Bannack	19.	2,365.	.....	2,365.	119	1	120	....	1	$ 10	....	....	1	....	....	.	1	.....	$ 100
Bishops	3.2	190.	.....	190	59	1	60	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	$ 300	300
Poindexters	11.3	1,324.5	144	1,468.5	119	1	120	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	200	1,000
Argenta	25.5	2,301.	.....	2,301.	90	10	100	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	50	250
Glendale	42.5	6,942.5	.....	6,942.5	155	6	161	1	20	110	1	.	1	....	....	..	1	.....	3,000
Dewey's Flat	18.5	1,483.5	.....	1,483.5	80	.....	80	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	250	500
Horse Prairie	8.2	818.	.....	818.	100	1	101	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	500
Lion City	14.1	1,245.	.....	1,245.	88	1	89	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Birch Creek	5.4	168.5	.....	168.5	30	.....	30	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	125
Dillon	220.	38,060.	.....	38,060.	173	1	174	10	226	150	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	8,500	24,500
Barretts	7.3	592.	.....	592.	79	1	80	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Lima	38.3	6,410.5	.....	6,410.5	167	4	171	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	200	1,700
Glenn	8.9	899.	.....	899.	100	.....	100	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Red Rock	10.	839.	.....	839.	80	1	81	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	.	1	25	825
Bower	7.4	481.	.....	481.	65	1	66	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	300
Big Hole	10 8	1,181.	117	1,298.	120	1	121	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....	200
Bowen	5.5	310.	.....	310.	56	4	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Wisdom	5.6	333.	.....	333.	59	1	60	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	160
Medicine Lodge	1.8	9.	.....	9.	5	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Dell	12.4	955.	.....	955.	77	3	80	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	10	610
Totals	475.7	66 907.5	261	67,168.5	1821	38	1859	27	247	270	3	12	6	....	1	....	19	$9,545	$34,070

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Beaverhead Co., Mont., for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census.						1		2		3				4	5	6	7
	A	B		No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	Size of site in acres	and rods	No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	Wages paid per month for winter term	Wages paid per month for spring term	Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1	.....	Bannack	91	45	46	19	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	2	Out	.....	.....	$65 00	$70 00	1	1
2	1	.....	Bishop's	27	14	13	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
3	1	.....	Poindexter's	52	31	21	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
4	1	.....	Argenta	73	35	38	10	2	8	1	.....	.....	10	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
5	1	.....	Glendale	181	94	87	56	31	25	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	50 ft.	1	73 75	73 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Dewey's Flat	69	40	29	15	12	3	1	.....	.....	6	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
7	1	.....	Horse Prairie	35	21	14	9	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	75 ft.	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
8	1	.....	Lion City	44	27	17	15	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
9	1	.....	Birch Creek	28	13	15	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	1
10	1	.....	Dillon	394	197	197	114	57	57	1	.....	1	90	2	"	150 ft.	.....	83 00	83 00	1	1
11	1	.....	Barrett's	36	18	18	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
12	1	.....	Lima	120	69	51	35	19	16	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	75 00	75 00	1	1
13	1	.....	Glenn	28	15	13	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	"	.....	.....	50 00	45 00	1	1
14	1	.....	Red Rock	26	9	17	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
15	1	.....	Bowen	8	4	4	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
16	1	.....	Big Hole	50	21	29	10	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	45 00	55 00	1	.....
17	1	.....	Bowen	19	13	6	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
18	1	.....	Wisdom	13	7	6	7	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	.....	65 00	1	.....
20	1	.....	Medicine Lodge	10	5	5	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	1	.....
22	1	.....	Dell	43	28	15	8	4	4	1	.....	.....	13	2	Out	.....	.....	70 00	.....	1	1
20	20		Totals	1,347	706	641	334	176	158	10	10	4	119	23			1	$59 70	$59 71	20	8

Statistical Report No. 2, Beaverhead County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education 1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attend Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1880	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Bannack				$		1		2	1			1			36			
Bishop's	1	2				1		1	1			1	1		9			
Poindexter's						1		3	1				1	1	12	6		
Argenta					1	1		1						1	30	30		
Glendale	1	5	1	22 12		1		2	1			1		1	51	11	5	
Dewey's Flat						1		2	1				1	1	26			
Horse Prairie						1		2	1			1			16	12	2	
Lion City						1		2	1					1	8	6		
Birch Creek	1	3	1			1		1	1			1	1	1	22	9		
Dillon	1	18	1	72 70		1		2	1			1		1	154			
Barr tt's		3				1		1				1		1	3	3		
Lima	1	6	1	42 00	1	1		2	1			1		1	51			
Glenn	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	17	7	3	
Red Rock	1				1	1		1	1			1			14	8		
Bowen						1		1				1			6	6		
Big Hole					1	1		1	1			1			13	10		
Bowen						1		1	1			1	1		10	6		
Wisdom					1	1		1	1			1	1		18			
Medicine Lodge						1		1				1			7	8		
Dell	1	3	1	10 50		1		1	1			1	1	1	15			
Totals	8	43	5	$147 32	5	20			17			16	7	11	518	122	10	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Choteau County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1		Fort Benton	$ 829 70	$5,406 75		$1,090 33	$25 00	$7,351 78	$3,000 00			$970 28	$558 40	$2,823 10	$7,351 78
3	1		Choteau	1,281 34	3,236 25				4,507 59	1,000 00		$272 87	434 85	419 14	2,380 73	4,507 59
4	1		Highwood	740 50	634 12				1,374 62	607 50		86 35	198 25	87 85	394 67	1,374 62
6	1		Shonkin	37 61	300 37				337 98	285 00				15 00	37 98	337 98
7	1		Shonkin	32 61	189 12				221 73	205 00				17 00		*221 73
8	1		Teton	165 96	400 50				566 46	410 00			6 00	26 54	123 92	566 46
10	1		Shonkin	49 59	122 37				171 96	165 00				6 60	36	171 96
11	1		Teton	199 53	411 62				611 15	360 00			9 50	42 40	199 25	611 15
12		1	Marias	166 61	278 12				444 73	287 50				29 30	127 93	444 73
16	1		Upper Shonkin	28 64	222 50				193 86	130 00				33 50	30 36	†193 86
17		1	Lower Highwood	57 37	200 25				142 88	50 00					92 88	‡142 88
18		1	Teton	22 98	89 00				111 98	105 70			6 25		03	111 98
19		1	Chinook		211 38			9 26	220 64	165 00			9 26	1 50	44 88	220 64
20		1	Big Sandy (New Dis.)													
14	9	5	Total	$3,526 43	$11,692 35		$1,090 33	$34 26	$16,257 36	$6,856 71		$359 22	$1,634 39	$1,237 23	$6,256 09	$16,257 36

*27 cts. for teachers' wages previous year.

†$28.64 for teachers' wages previous year.

‡$57.37 for teachers' wages previous year.

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Choteau County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Fort Benton	3	463	.....	.....	10	.....	3	1	2	3	.....	1	141	7	148
3	1	.....	Choteau	1	262	.....	.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	45	.....	45
4	1	.....	Highwood	2	53	.....	.....	10	2	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	45	.....	45
6	1	.....	Shonkin	1	35	.....	.....	5	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	17	.....	17
7	1	.....	Shonkin	1	16	.....	.....	3	10	2	1	1	2	1	.....	11	.....	11
8	1	.....	Teton	1	33	.....	.....	3	10	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	30	5	35
10	1	.....	Shonkin	1	6	.....	.....	2	14	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	4
11	1	.....	Teton	1	33	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
12	.....	1	Marias	1	35	.....	.....	5	15	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
16	1	.....	Upper Shonkin	1	19	.....	.....	3	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
17	.....	1	Lower Highwood	1	16	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	6
18	.....	1	Teton	1	8	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9
19	.....	1	Ch nook	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	37	.....	37
20	.....	1	Big Sandy (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	9	5	Totals	16	958	.....	.....	71	11	18	8	10	18	3	4	382	12	394

Statistical Report No. 1, Choteau County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Fort Benton	89.	17,438.5	300.5	17,739.	198	2	200	40	575	$575	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	$4,000	$38,000
Choteau	24.25	4,855.	.....	4,855.	197	3	200	1	150	150	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	500	3,500
Highwood	15.	3,022	.....	3,022.	197	5	202	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	100	1,000
Shonkin	12.	1,336	.....	1,336.	108	2	110	2	3	*....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	50
Shonkin	5.7	398.5	.....	398.5	69	1	70	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	100
Teton	12.	1,738.	202.	1,940.	145	5	150	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	50
Shonkin	3.	165.	.....	165.	54	.....	54	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	75
Teton	7	848.	.....	848.	116	4	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	100
Marias	3.	341.	.....	341.	113	2	115	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Upper Shonkin	9.3	642.	.....	642.	69	1	70	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	75
Lower Highwood	5.8	108.	.....	108.	30	.....	30	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Teton	4.	245.	.....	245.	57	3	60	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Chinook	24.	1,425.	.....	1,425.	58	2	60	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Big Sandy (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	214.05	32,562.	502.5	33,064.5	1,398	33	1,431	53	728	$725	2	8	1	....	2	....	11	$4,600	$42,950

*$3.50 making a total of $728.50.

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Choteau Co., Mont., for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District....	Districts having School House in this County..... A	Districts not having School House in this County..... B	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years.....	Male.....	Female.....	Under 4 years of age....	Male.....	Female.....	1 Districts owning sites..	Districts not owning site.....	2 Size of site in acres....	and rods.....	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house.....	Are they in the building or outside?.....	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence..	4 Wages paid per month for winter term.....	5 Wages paid per month for spring term.....	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught.....	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week.....
1	1	.....	Fort Benton	486	247	239	54	34	20	1	.....	2	22	2	Out	50 ft.	1	$300 00	$300 00	1	1
3	1	.....	Choteau.....	290	157	139	96	46	50	1	.....	33	120	2	"	100 ft.	.....	100 00	100 00	1	.....
4	1	.....	Highwood	57	38	19	9	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	75 00	60 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Shonkin	37	12	15	11	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
7	1	.....	Shonkin	17	10	7	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	60 00	1	.....
8	1	.....	Teton	36	18	18	10	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	60 00	50 00	1	1
10	1	.....	Lower Shonkin	11	4	7	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	55 00	1	.....
11	1	.....	Upper Teton.....	37	15	22	7	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
12	.....	1	Marias	25	14	11	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	1
16	1	.....	Upper Shonkin...	20	11	9	6	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	50 00	1	1
17	.....	1	Lower Highwood	18	12	6	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	1
18	.....	1	Teton	8	3	5	2	1	1	.....	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	1	.....
19	.....	1	Chinook	.....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	.....	55 00	1	.....
20	.....	1	Big Sandy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
14	9	5	Totals.....	1,032	535	497	211	110	101	3	11	37	152	12			1	$ 48 05	$ 52 50	13	8

Statistical Report No. 2, Choteau County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
															1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute.	No. of days Teachers attended Institute.	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute.	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute.	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register.	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify.	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Fort Benton	1	9	1	$37 50		1		* 2½	1			1		1	245	157		
Choteau								†10½	1			1	1	1	123	23		
Highwood	1	3	1	11 25		1		† 3	1			1	1	1	24	20		
Shonkin	1	2				1		† 3	1			1		1	19	10		
Shonkin						1		† 3				1		1	10	7		
Teton	1	3	1	9 00		1		† 7	1			1	1	1	20	13		
Lower Shonkin							1	† 2				1			14	5		
Upper Teton	1	3	1	9 00		1		†12				1		1	12	9		
Marias	1	3				1		† 4	1			1	1	1	25	9	7	
Upper Shonkin	1	2				1		† 7				1			10	9		
Lower Highwood	1	3				1		† 5				1	1	1	8	6		
Teton						1		† 6				1	1	1	13	4		
Chinook						1		† 3	1			1		1		23		
Big Sandy												1						
Totals	8	28	4	$ 66 75		11	1		7			14	6	11	483	295	7	

†Months.
*Years.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Custer County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31. 1891.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Miles City	$3,135 06	$4,983 86	.....	$3,104 00	$156 25	$11,379 17	$5,350 00	.....	$64 40	$164 51	$2,455 41	$3,344 85	$11,379 17
2	1	....	Rancher	530 98	374 16	.....	632 98	.....	476 16	96 45	.....	.....	183 55	.....	196 16	*476 16
3	1	...	Miles City (Old Twn)	93 41	571 28	.....	.....	.....	664 69	405 00	.....	.....	166 00	22 35	71 34	664 69
4	....	1	Forsyth	53 71	501 31	.....	.....	.....	554 06	390 00	.....	.....	104 21	15 14	44 71	554 06
5	1	..	Terry	129 82	537 63	.....	.....	.....	667 45	450 00	.....	.....	42 32	29 65	145 48	667 45
6	1	....	Etchetah	79 23	371 88	.....	.....	.....	292 65	88 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	204 12	†292 65
7	1	....	Rosebud	76 77	371 88	.....	.....	.....	448 65	242 60	.....	.....	.....	54 43	151 62	448 65
8	1	....	Muddy	728 77	458 12	.....	.....	.....	1,186 89	180 00	.....	.....	.....	34 65	972 24	1,186 89
9	....	1	Rosebud	110 06	264 46	.....	.....	.....	374 52	150 00	.....	.....	.....	24 20	200 32	374 52
10	1	.	Miles City (Gvt. Mill)	11 70	251 96	.....	.....	.....	263 66	180 00	.....	40 00	.....	28 90	14 76	263 66
11	1	.	Alzada	541 88	631 74	.....	.....	.....	1,173 62	510 00	.....	.....	.....	239 85	423 77	1,173 62
12	...	1	Rosebud	9 75	286 78	.....	.....	.....	277 03	200 00	.....	.....	.....	53 54	23 49	‡277 03
13	1	.	Howard	324 51	324 51	.....	.....	150 00	474 51	357 50	.....	.....	13 40	94 28	9 33	474 51
14	1	....	Ericsson (C'mp Cr'k	.....	678 02	.....	.....	10 55	688 57	400 00	.....	.....	201 54	47 64	39 39	688 57
14	11	3	Totals	$5,501 14	$10,707 59	.....	$3,736 98	$316 80	$18,921 63	$9,000 08	.....	$104 40	$661 53	$3,100 04	$5,841 58	$18,921 63

*$530.98 debt of previous year.

†$79.23 debt of previous year.

‡$9.75 debt of previous year.

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Custer County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Miles City	8	500	.....	.....	10	.....	10	2	8	10	1	2	290	8	298
2	1	.....	Rancher	1	30	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	22	.....	22
3	1	.....	Miles City (Old Town)	1	46	.....	.....	6	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	..	19	.....	19
4	.....	1	Forsyth	1	45	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	30	3	33
5	1	.....	Terry	1	49	.....	.....	9	.....	1	..	1	1	.....	.....	26	.....	26
6	1	.....	Etchetah	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	.....	Rosebud	1	28	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....	16
8	1	.....	Muddy	1	42	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
9	.....	1	Rosebud	1	27	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17
10	1	.....	Miles City (Gov't Saw Mill)	1	25	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
11	1	.....	Alzada	1	51	.....	.....	9	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1	37	.....	37
12	.....	1	Rosebud	1	17	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	16	.....	16
13	1	.....	Howard	2	33	.....	.....	5	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	25	.....	25
14	1	.....	Ericsson (Camp Crook)	1	38	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	22	4	26
14	11	3	Totals	21	945	.....	.....	79	18	28	6	22	28	1	8	542	15	557

Statistical Report No. 1, Custer County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Miles City	190	25,655	445	26,100	190	10	200	2	350	$350	2				1		1	$500	$20,000
Rancher	13.5	605		605	119	1	120	1	1	8			1				1		850
Miles City (Old Town)	14	1,990		1,990	135		135	1	1	10			1				1	310	1,510
Forsyth	20	1,857	60	1,917	119	1	120	1	1	10									
Terry	17	3,115.5		3,115.5	177	3	180	1	3	12			1				1	700	1,900
Etchetah									1	10			1				1	100	180
Rosebud	9.4	1,124		1,124	117	3	120	1		*		1					1		50
Muddy	5	304		304	60		60		1	10		1					1		250
Rosebud	10	638		638	60		60	1		+									
Miles City (Gov't Mill)	4.9	416		416	79	1	80	1	10		1	1					1		200
Alzada	25	3,935		3,935	178	2	180	2	2	12		1					1		150
Rosebud	7.5	569		569	78	2	80	1											
Howard	23.2	1,240.5		1,240.5	102	1	103	2				2					2	20	170
Ericsson (Camp Crook)	12	1,740	164	1,904	157	3	160	1				1					1		150
Totals	351.5	43,189	669	43,858	1,571	27	1,598	15	371	‡	3	7	4		1		12	$1,630	$25,410

*$4.45.
†$11.80.
‡$438.25.

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Custer Co., Mont., for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	1. Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	2. and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	3. Are they in the building or outside?	3. If more than one give distance between them.	3. Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during institute week
1	1	.....	Miles City	481	249	232	258	148	110	1	.....	1	40	4	Out	.....	Yes	$90 00	$90 00	1	1
2	1	.....	Rancher	38	21	17	6	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	No	60 00	60 00	1	.....
3	1	.....	Miles City (old town)	49	27	22	3	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	"	.....	"	60 00	60 00	1	.....
4	.....	1	Forsyth	59	32	27	29	17	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	"	.....	"	60 00	60 00	1	.....
5	1	.....	Terry	45	25	20	8	4	4	1	.....	2	10	2	Out	.....	"	50 00	50 00	1	.....
6	1	.....	Etchetah	35	16	19	5	2	3	1	.....	3	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	.....	Rosebud	28	13	15	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	50 00	1	1
8	1	.....	Muddy	49	22	27	12	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	No	60 00	60 00	1	.....
9	.....	1	Rosebud	36	19	17	10	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	1
10	1	.....	Miles City (Gov. saw mill)	24	11	13	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	No	.....	45 00	1	.....
11	1	.....	Alzada	63	34	29	14	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	"	50 00	60 00	1	.....
12	.....	1	Rosebud	25	16	9	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	"	50 00	.....	.....	.....
13	1	.....	Howard	28	16	12	11	7	4	1	.....	.....	81	1	"	.....	"	50 00	50 00	1	.....
14	1	.....	Ericsson (Camp Crook	51	33	18	18	7	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	.....	"	50 00	50 00	1	.....
14	11	3	Totals	1,011	534	477	390	222	168	5	9	8	131	17	Out			$45 71	$48 92	12	3

Statistical Report No. 2, Custer County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Miles City	1	4	1	$107 50		1		1-3yrs	1	1	25	1	1	1	200	185		
Rancher	1	4				1		1	1			1	1	1	13	10		
Miles City (old town)	1	4				1		2-1-2	1			1	1	1	25	11	14	
Forsyth	1	4				1			1			1	1	1	11	11		
Terry	1	4				1			1			1	1	1	16	15	4	
Etchetah							1		1			1			19		9	
Rosebud	1	4	1	12 50		1		1	1			1	1	1	11	9		
Muddy	1	4				1		1	1			1	1	1	18	6	3	
Rosebud	1	4	1	10 00		1			1			1	1	1	10	4		
Miles City (Gov saw mill)	1	4				1		2	1			1	1	1	10	1		
Alzada						1		1	1				1	1	25	20		
Rosebud	1	4				1		1	1			1		1	6			
Howard	1	4				1		1	1			1		1	2	2		
Ericsson (Camp Crook)						1		1	1			1	1	1	16	12		
Totals	11	44	3	$130 00	1	13	1		14	1	25	13	12	13	389	286	30	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Cascade Co., Mont., for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school house in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	...	Great Falls	$ 161 89	$4,066 24	...	$...	$ 23 00	$ 3,927 05	$3,793 00	...	$ 13 00	$ 1,148 89	$ 931 83	$ 1,959 37	*$3,927 35
2	1	...	Sun River	1,095 61	1,101 92	...	...	88 63	2,286 16	765 00	...	67 50	34 50	45 00	1,374 16	2,286 16
3	1	...	Cascade & St. Peter.	1,697 42	1,241 60	...	...	...	2,939 02	1,312 00	...	...	708 65	87 72	830 65	2,939 02
4	1	...	Stickney	8 40	225 00	...	...	...	233 40	200 00	...	...	...	8 50	24 90	233 40
5	1	...	Chestnut	226 11	768 24	...	...	...	994 35	655 25	...	...	...	232 82	105 28	994 35
6	1	...	Truly	24 65	388 00	...	...	...	412 65	207 50	...	...	127 90	50 00	27 25	412 65
7	1	...	Sand Coulee	2,162 61	496 64	...	41 93	151 80	2,852 98	290 00	...	75 00	2,452 22	24 00	11 76	2,852 98
8	...	1	Lower Belt	50 99	69 84	...	...	...	120 83	48 00	...	...	...	...	72 83	120 83
9	...	1	Little Belt	134 50	271 60	...	...	...	406 10	260 00	...	...	...	...	146 10	406 10
10	1	...	Belt	91 28	558 72	...	...	...	650 00	420 00	...	6 70	39 50	42 25	141 55	650 00
11	...	1	Otter	9 54	341 44	...	...	...	350 98	300 00	...	...	37 20	13 40	38	350 98
12	1	...	Kibbey	83 90	574 24	...	...	...	658 14	240 00	...	...	280 77	51 98	85 39	658 14
13	...	...	Grafton (lapsed)	97 20	...	...	...	...	97 20	...	...	...	...	...	97 20	97 20
14	1	.	Evans	...	535 44	...	...	...	535 44	330 00	...	...	44 95	90 90	69 59	535 44
15	...	1	Milligan's	...	108 64	...	...	...	108 64	75 00	...	...	...	...	33 64	108 64
16	...	1	St. Clair	...	64 87	...	...	149 05	213 92	170 00	...	5 05	32 00	6 00	87	213 92
17	...	1	Sun River Bench	...	...	...	...	...	...	210 00	...	...	5 00	32 65	†247 65	‡
18	...	1	Kidder's	...	51 98	...	...	...	51 98	50 00	...	...	...	...	1 98	51 98
18	10	7	Totals	$5,520 32	$10,864 41	...	$41 93	$412 48	$16,839 14	$9,325 75	...	$177 25	$4,911 58	$1,608 05	$816 51	$16,839 14

*$169.89 debt of previous year.
†Deficit.
‡Debt.

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Cascade Co., Mont., for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the district, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Great Falls	6	468	2	.....	9	.....	6	2	4	6	1	.....	446	.....	446
2	1	.....	Sun River	1	*	1	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	34	.....	34
3	1	.....	Cascade and St. Peter	3	141	2	.....	7	3	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	38	6	44
4	1	.....	Stickney	1	27	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
5	1	.....	Chestnut	1	91	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	45	.....	45
6	1	.....	Truly	1	47	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17
7	1	.....	Sand Coulee	1	59	1	.....	4	.....	1	..	1	1	.....	.....	60	.....	60
8	....	1	Lower Belt	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
9	..	1	Little Belt	1	34	.....	.....	3	12	2	1	1	2	.....	..	17	.....	17
10	1	.....	Belt	2	70	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	28	.....	28
11	.....	1	Otter	.....	*	.....	.....	2	10	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	11
12	1	.....	Kibbey	1	*	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	1	22
13	.....	.....	Grafton (disorganized)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	.....	Evans	1	65	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	29	.....	29
15	..	1	Milligan's	1	*	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
16	.....	1	St. Clair	1	*	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
17	.....	1	Sun River Bench	1	*	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
18	.....	1	Kidder's	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
18	10	7	Totals	23	1,010	7	.....	75	7	30	10	20	30	2	1	814	7	821

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 1, Cascade County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Great Falls	196.	No Report.	No Report.	24,847.	178	2	180	3	178	300	1		2		1		3	$4,000	$30,000
Sun River	22.8			3,653.	160		160	3	250	500	1				1		1	300	3,800
Cascade & St. Peter	7.3			3,428.	141	2	143	2				3			1		4		835
Stickney	10.			780.	78	2	80	2				1					1		100
Chestnut	26.			3,088.5	160		160	3					1				1	100	2,000
Truly	10.			7,950.	80		80	3					1				1		600
Sand Coulee	36.4			2,909.	80		80	1							1		1	250	2,750
Lower Belt	4.			80.	20		20	1											
Little Belt	6.5			592.	72		72	1											
Belt	16.			1,346.	80		80	3				2					2		150
Otter	7.5			377.5	50		50	3											
Kibbey	11.			1,297.	97		97	2				1					1	500	800
Grafton (disorganized)																			
Evans	18.7			1,060.5	80		80	2				2					2		450
Milligan's	5.			272.5	58	2	60	1											
St. Clair	14.			840.	60		60	2											
Sun River Bench	8.			451.	59	1	60	1											
Kidder's	12.3			270.	22		22	1											
Totals	411.5			53,840.	1,475	9	1,484	33	428	800	2	9	4		4		17	$5,150	$41,485

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Cascade County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County A	Districts not having School House in this County B	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1	.....	Great Falls	539	279	260	*	*	*	1	.....	.....	27	2	Out	Partit'n	1	$83 05	$89 66	1	1
2	1	.....	Sun River	142	70	72	29	13	16	1	.....	4	.....	2	"	100 ft.	1	85 00	85 00	1	1
3	1	.....	Cascade & St. Peter	160	70	90	48	25	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	65 00	1	.....
4	1	.....	Stickney	29	15	14	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
5	1	.....	Chestnut	99	56	43	15	8	7	1	.....	4	.....	2	"	50 ft.	.....	75 00	75 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Truly	50	33	17	16	11	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	1
7	1	.....	Sand Coulee	49	31	18	9	4	5	1	.....	.....	21	2	"	Partit'n	.....	75 00	75 00	1	.....
8	.....	1	Lower Belt	9	4	5	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00	.....	1	.....
9	.....	1	Little Belt	35	22	13	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	50 00	1	1
10	1	.....	Belt	72	36	36	18	6	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
11	.....	1	Otter	44	27	17	15	6	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
12	1	.....	Kibbey	74	38	36	24	9	15	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13	.....	.....	Grafton (Disorganized)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	.....	Evans	69	35	34	32	17	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
15	.....	1	Milligan's	14	7	7	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	1	.....
16	.....	1	St. Clair (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
17	.....	1	Sun River Bench (N. Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00	1	.....
18	.....	1	Kidder's (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
18	10	7	Totals	1,385	723	662	227	109	118	5	12	30	48	13	.....	.....	2	$69 09	$71 02	17	6

*Not reported fully.

Statistical Report No. 2, Cascade County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8 Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	8 No. of days Teachers attended Institute	9 Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	10 Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	11 Districts which built new School Houses during the year	12 District in which Teachers verified register	12 Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	13 No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	14 Do Trustees keep records in District book?	15 Districts which observed Arbor Day	16 No. of trees planted on School grounds	17 Districts having Biennial Report of Sept. 1889	18 Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	19 Districts which paid teachers monthly	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education: 1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age in School District during August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Great Falls	1	2	1	$49 83	1	1	.....	2 yrs.	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun River	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1 yr.	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cascade & St. Peter	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10 m.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	56	37	12	.....
Stickney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4 m.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chestnut	1	2	1	11 25	.....	1	.....	8 m.	1	1	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Truly	1	2	1	7 50	1	1	.....	4 m.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sand Coulee	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3 yrs.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lower Belt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3 m.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Belt	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2 m.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5 m.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otter	1	2	1	9 00	.....	1	.....	2½ m.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kibbey	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2 yrs.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	26	.....	.....	.....
Grafton (Disorganized)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evans	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2½ m.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	26	8	.....	.....
Milligan's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3 m.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	.....
St. Clair (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3 m.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	16	.....	.....
Sun River Bench (N. Dist)	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3 m.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....
Kidder's (New Dist.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1¼ m.	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	7	14	4	$77 58	6	17	.....	.....	17	4	40	15	9	11	121	66	28	.....

Financial Report of the School Districts in Deer Lodge County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	...	Deer Lodge	$.....	$ 4,902 00	.....	$ 5,803 30	$ 491 28	$11,106 58	$ 4,059 00	.....	$.....	$ 5,147 44	$ 780 59	$ 1,119 55	$11,106 58
2	1	...	Race Track	.....	613 76	.....	653 18	.....	1,266 94	350 00	.....	.....	571 91	6 00	339 03	1,266 94
3	1	...	Snow Shoe	122 03	235 55	.....	.....	.....	357 58	195 20	.....	67 50	22 50	66 30	6 08	357 58
4	1	...	Blackfoot	91 08	264 43	.....	.....	.....	355 51	120 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	218 51	355 51
5	1	...	Lost Creek	186 61	704 70	.....	.....	.....	891 31	660 00	.....	.....	4 00	16 84	210 47	891 31
6	1	...	Willow Glen	154 25	712 24	.....	.....	.....	866 49	405 00	.....	138 21	.....	45 00	278 28	866 49
7	1	...	Pioneer	200 75	361 63	.....	.....	.....	562 38	260 00	.....	5 60	53 37	10 50	232 91	562 38
8	1	...	Philipsburg	439 40	3,656 76	.....	.....	58 25	4,154 41	2,200 00	.....	.....	110 40	339 00	1,505 01	4,154 41
9	1	...	Stuart	.....	664 54	.....	.....	.....	664 54	530 23	.....	.....	.....	28 54	105 77	664 54
10	1	...	Anaconda	1,187 11	10,236 22	.....	3,369 33	5,294 06	20,086 72	6,330 00	.....	217 06	13,519 66	.....	.....	20,086 72
11	1	...	Ovando	68 89	470 97	.....	.....	.....	539 86	195 00	.....	.....	9 50	.....	335 36	539 86
12	1	...	Washington	79 97	272 10	.....	.....	.....	352 07	250 00	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	67 07	352 07
13	1	...	Drummond	233 74	426 83	.....	.....	3 00	713 57	420 00	.....	.....	150 00	31 90	111 67	713 57
14	1	...	New Chicago	670 14	744 81	.....	.....	.....	1,414 95	615 00	.....	.....	.....	55 80	744 15	1,414 95
15	1	...	Helmville	1,067 68	860 00	.....	.....	116 22	2,033 90	954 00	.....	95 00	240 00	93 20	651 70	2,033 90
16	1	...	Beartown	.....	51 72	.....	.....	.....	51 72	51 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 72
17	...	1	Cable	19 42	430 31	.....	.....	.....	449 73	420 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 73	449 73
18	1	...	Stone Station	.....	802 47	.....	578 50	.....	1,380 97	280 00	.....	231 75	578 50	28 50	262 22	1,380 97
19	1	...	Warm Springs	161 19	452 93	.....	.....	.....	614 12	390 00	.....	75 00	36 40	37 50	75 22	614 12
20	...	1	Garrison	394 17	600 17	.....	.....	.....	994 34	335 00	.....	.....	15 00	23 85	620 49	994 34
21	1	...	Quinlan	27	425 61	.....	.....	.....	425 88	360 00	.....	.....	9 00	47 88	.....	425 88
22	1	...	Modesty	289 50	647 13	.....	.....	.....	936 63	500 00	.....	75 00	127 25	47 50	186 88	936 63
23	1	...	Dooley	394 58	581 50	.....	.....	.....	973 78	450 00	.....	35 91	5 00	32 60	450 27	973 78
24	1	...	Willow Creek	212 25	609 35	.....	.....	.....	821 60	420 00	.....	75 00	17 00	.....	309 60	821 60

Financial Report of the School Districts in Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
25	1	....	Hoover	168 48	569 87	.....	.....	.....	738 35	325 00	.....	.....	17 20	....	396 15	738 36
26	....	1	Sunset	9 47	267 49	.....	.....	.....	276 96	240 00	.....	.....	18 00	18 96	.....	276 95
27	1	....	Elliston	228 77	1,454 21	.....	.....	.....	1,682 98	590 00	.....	132 50	374 46	15 00	571 02	1,682 98
28	1	....	Granite	.....	6,308 96	.....	3,911 02	.....	10,219 98	2,200 00	.....	.....	3,158 00	540 75	4,321 23	10,219 98
29	1	....	Avon	185 20	332 28	.....	.....	.....	517 48	390 00	.....	.....	.....	9 25	118 23	517 18
30	1	..	Lincoln	117 30	277 93	.....	.....	.....	495 23	340 00	.....	.....	.....	5 60	149 63	495 23
31	1	....	Bearmouth	.....	258 25	.....	.....	60 00	318 25	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 25	318 25
32	1	....	Blue Eyed Nellie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	....	1	Gold Creek	.....	177 56	.....	.....	.....	177 56	105 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 56	177 56
33	29	4	Totals	$6,579 95	$39,614 28	.....	$14,315 33	$5,932 81	$66,442 37	$25,239 15	.....	$1,148 53	$24,244 59	$2,323 06	$13,487 04	$66,442 37

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Deer Lodge County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Supt.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. from a Normal School, graduates	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Deer Lodge	5	156	?	.....	9	10	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	293	.....	293
2	1	.....	Race Track	1	36	.....	.....	10	18	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	35	.....	35
3	1	.....	Snow Shoe	1	17	.....	.....	3	19	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
4	1	.....	Blackfoot	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
5	1	.....	Lost Creek	1	58	45	35	10	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	30	.....	30
6	1	.....	Willow Glen	1	45	.....	.....	6	15	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	42	?	42
7	1	.....	Pioneer	1	35	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	18
8	1	.....	Philipsburg	3	50	1	.....	10	10	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	25	.....	25
9	1	.....	Stuart	1	17	.....	.....	9	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	57	.....	57
10	1	.....	Anaconda	9	311	1	?	8	.....	9	1	8	9	.....	.....	550	.....	550
11	1	.....	Ovando	1	21	.....	.....	3	16	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24	.....	24
12	1	.....	Washington	1	25	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
13	1	.....	Drummond	1	22	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22	.....	22
14	1	.....	New Chicago	1	28	.....	.....	10	10	3	1	3	4	.....	.....	30	.....	30
15	1	.....	Helmville	3	80	.....	.....	6	16	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	42	.....	42
16	1	.....	Beartown	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	?	.....	?
17	.....	1	Cable	2	18	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	16	.....	16
18	1	.....	Stone Station	1	18	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	33	.....	33
19	1	.....	Warm Springs	1	35	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
20	.....	1	Garrison	1	35	.....	.....	5	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	31	.....	31
21	1	.....	Quinlan	1	33	.....	.....	4	.....	1	?	1	2	.....	.....	19	.....	19
22	1	.....	Modesty	1	30	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	30	.....	30
23	1	.....	Dooley	1	35	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	35	.....	35
24	1	.....	Willow Creek	1	20	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	20

Statistical Report No. 1, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age, residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
25	1	.....	Hoover	1	38	.....	.....	6	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
26	.....	1	Sunset	1	20	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	11
27	1	.....	Elliston	1	74	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	39	.....	39
28	1	.....	Granite	2	185	.....	.....	11	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	135	.....	135
29	1	.....	Avon	1	27	.....	.....	4	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	.....	20
30	1	.....	Lincoln	1	31	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
31	1	.....	Bearmouth	1	30	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
32	1	.....	Blue Eyed Nellie*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	1	Gold Creek	1	8	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
33	29	4	Totals	50	2,851	4	25	207	7	57	13	44	57	.....	.....	1,925	2	1,927

*School opened August 4, 1890.

Statistical Report No. 1, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Supt. Intendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Deer Lodge	186.	35,005.		35,005.	940	30	970	6	225	$450	1				1		1	$3,000	$35,000
Race Track	37.	2,561		2,561	218		218	1					1				1	100	1,600
Snow Shoe	10.	787.		787.	79	1	80	1				1					1	20	70
Blackfoot	7.	705.		705.	60		60	1					1				1		1,200
Lost Creek	21.	4,302.		4,302.	195	5	200	2				1					1	100	200
Willow Glen	21.	4,151.		4,151.	135		135	2					1				1	200	2,200
Pioneer	9.	742.		742.	80		80	1					1				1		(0)
Philipsburg	140.	17,129.		17,129.	480		480	3					1				1	1,500	4,500
Stuart	12.	1,336.		1,336.	180		180	1				1					1	25	75
Anaconda	425.	58,102.		58,102.	1,248	32	1,280	13	175	300	1				2		2	10,000	30,000
Ovando	20.	1,534.		1,534.	75	1	76	1				1					1		50
Washington	8.	656.		656.	98	2	100	1					1				1		200
Drummond	13.	613.		613.	139	1	140	2					1				1	100	900
New Chicago	23.	3,571.		3,571.	208	2	210	1					1				1	100	800
Helmville	23.	8,613.		8,613.	260	2	262	3				1					1	100	600
Beartown	2.	120.		120.	58	2	60	1				1					1	50	150
Cable	12.	855.		855.	122	2	124	2					1				1	100	1,095
Stone Station	20.	1,068.		1,068.	79	1	80	1					1				1	50	150
Warm Springs	12.	1,462.		1,462.	117	3	120	1				1					1	100	600
Garrison	23.	1,425.		1,425.	164	1	165	1											
Quinlan	17.	1,659.		1,659.	118	2	120	2					1				1		500
Modesty	28.	3,153.		3,153.	158	2	160	2				1					1	50	200
Dooley	25.	2,024.		2,024.	80		80	1				1					1		500
Willow Creek	16.	683.		683.	139	1	140	2				1					1	50	200

Statistical Report No. 1, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Hoover	10.	500.		500.	124	1	125	1					1				1	25	300
Sunset	9.	1,099.		1,099.	78	2	80	1											
Elliston	17.	1,799.		1,789.	195	5	200	2					1				1	100	900
Granite	93.	13,456.		13,456.	390	10	400	2					1				1	250	3,250
Avon	11.	1,169.		1,169.	84	1	85	1					1				1	50	750
Lincoln	8.	438.		438.	98	2	100	1				1					1		50
Bearmouth	12.	1,014.		1,014.	83		85	1					1				1	25	150
Blue Eyed Nellie													1				1		
Gold Creek	4.	338.		338.	79	1	80	1											
Totals	1,264.	172,569.		172,569.	6,571	114	6,675	62	400	$750	2	11	17		3		31	$16,095	$86,790

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Deer Lodge County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census.						1		2		3			4	5	6	7
	A	B		No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	Size of site in acres	and rods	No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	Wages paid per month for winter term	Wages paid per month for spring term	Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1		Deer Lodge	456	209	247	117	59	58	1			112	2	Out			$ 70 00	$ 70 00	1	1
2	1		Race Track	52	25	27	18	9	9	1				2	"	7 r'ds		60 00	60 00	1	1
3	1		Snow Shoe	20	9	11	5	1	4		1			1	"				55 00	1	
4	1		Blackfoot	21	7	14	6	4	2	1				1	"			40 00			1
5	1		Lost Creek	57	25	32	12	6	6	1				1	"			60 00	60 00	1	1
6	1		Willow Glen	58	27	31	20	10	10	1		1	80	2	"			60 00	60 00	1	1
7	1		Pioneer	38	13	25	5	2	3		1			1	"			65 00		1	
8	1		Philipsburg	246	116	130	172	45	127	1				2	"	150 feet	1	75 00	75 00	1	1
9	1		Stuart	47	25	22	13	9	4									70 00	60 00		
10	1		Anaconda	832	392	440	410	196	214	1				2	Out	partit'n	1	87 50	87 50	1	1
11	1		Ovando	32	16	23	6	2	4		1		24	1	"				65 00	1	
12	1		Washington	21	11	10	16	8	8		1			2	"				50 00		
13	1		Drummond	40	17	23	11	5	6	1			13	1	"				60 00	1	1
14	1		New Chicago	51	28	23	17	7	10	1			6	1	"			60 00	60 00		1
15	1		Helmville	80	47	33	22	12	10	1			80	2	"	100 feet			60 00	1	1
16	1		Beartown	8	4	4	2	1	1	1									55 00	1	
17		1	Cable	37	22	15	16	7	9		1								60 00	1	
18	1		Stone Station	78	43	35	21	6	15	1			60	2	Out				70 00	1	
19	1		Warm Springs	36	25	11	7	3	4		1	1		2	"			65 00		1	1
20		1	Garrison	48	32	16	19	7	12		1			1	"				60 00	1	1
21	1		Quinlan	45	13	32	6	4	2	1		2		1	"			60 00		1	1
22	1		Modesty	47	25	22	14	5	9		1			1	"			60 00	60 00	1	1
23	1		Dooley	51	21	30	8	6	2		1			1	"				60 00	1	1
24	1		Willow Creek	50	23	27	9	4	5	1		1		2	"			60 00	60 00	1	1
25	1		Hoover	52	22	30	17	11	6	1		1	80	2	"	50 feet			65 00	1	
26		1	Sunset	23	12	11	7	4	3		1							60 00		1	
27	1		Elliston	87	45	42	24	11	13	1			25	2	Out			50 00	60 00		1
28	1		Granite	223	104	119	69	32	37		1		2	2	"	200 feet		100 00	100 00	1	1

Statistical Report No. 2, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County. A	Districts not having School House in this County. B	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
29	1	.....	Avon	27	12	15	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
30	1	.....	Lincoln	23	12	12	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
31	1	.....	Bearmouth	25	14	11	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	150	1	"	.....	.....	70 00	.....	.....	.....
32	1	.....	Blue Eyed Nellie	8	4	4	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	1	Gold Creek	15	9	6	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	55 00	.....	1	.....
33	29	4	Totals	2,949	1,416	1,533	1,087	484	602	18	14	9	152	43			2	$ 59 34	$ 55 15	26	18

Statistical Report No. 2, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8 Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	8 No. of days Teachers attended Institute	9 Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	10 Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	11 Districts which built new School Houses during the year	12 District in which Teachers verified register	12 Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	13 No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	14 Do Trustees keep records in District book?	15 Districts which observed Arbor Day	16 No. of trees planted on School grounds	17 Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	18 Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	19 Districts which paid teachers monthly	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education: 1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private school or were instructed at home during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Deer Lodge	1	3	1	No report			1	*5½	1					1	No report	No report	No report	No report
Race Track	1	3		"		1		1	1						36			
Snow Shoe				"		1		2							6			
Blackfoot	1	3	1	"		1		1	1						No report	No report	No report	No report
Lost Creek	1	3	1	$15 00		1		1	1					1	"	"	"	"
Willow Glen	1	3	1	9 00		1		2	1				1	1	33			
Pioneer				No report			1	1	1			1		1	18	11		
Philipsburg	1	3		"		1		2	1			1		1	200	190		
Stuart				"			1	1							No report	No report	No report	No report
Anaconda	1	3	1	52 50		1		4	1	1	22	1	1	1	"	"	"	"
Ovando				No report	1	1		1	1						17	12	3	
Washington	1	3		"		1		1	1					1	10	7		
Drummond	1	3	1	"		1		1	1	1		1	1	1	No report	No report	No report	No report
New Chicago	1	3	1	9 00		1		2	1					1	23	23		
Helmville	1	3	1	No report		1		1	1					1	50			
Beartown				"		1		1	1						No report	No report	No report	No report
Cable				"	1	1		2	1						7	6		
Stone Station				"		1		1	1			1		1			4	
Warm Springs	1	3	1	9 75		1		2	1						11	6		
Garrison	1	3		No report		1		1	1					1	20			
Quinlan	1	3	1	"		1		3	1				1		No report	No report	No report	No report
Modesty	1	3	1	"		1		1	1				1	1	16			
Dooley	1	3	1	"		1		4	1					1	No report	No report	No report	No report
Willow Creek	1	2	1	6 00		1		1	1				1	1	34	20		
Hoover				No report		1		2	1		2		1	1	29	9		
Sunset				"		1		1	1						8		1	
Elliston	1	2	1	5 00		1		1						1	19	15		
Granite	1	3	1	No report		1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	No report	No report	No report	No report

Statistical Report No. 2, Deer Lodge County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended Public School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Avon						1		2	1	1		1	1	1	15	15		
Lincoln						1		1								10		
Bearmouth					1	1		1	1	1					20	15		
Blue Eyed Nellie							1								No report	No report	No report	No report
Gold Creek						1		1						1	"	"	"	"
Totals	19	55	15	$106 25	3	29	4		27	6	25	7	9	20	562	339	8	

* Months.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Dawson County, Montana, for the Year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Glendive	$ 460 66	$ 2,601 31	.....	.....	.....	$ 3,061 97	$ 2,050 25	.....	$ 16 00	$ 357 20	$ 484 83	$ 153 69	$ 3,061 97
2	1	....	Belle Prairie	122 90	354 69	.....	.....	.....	477 59	190 00	.....	16 75	.....	.....	270 84	477 59
4	1	....	Newlon	93 21	319 95	.....	.....	.....	413 16	224 50	.....	.....	.....	5 00	188 66	413 16
5	1	....	Sidney	15 98	230 98	.....	.....	.....	246 96	160 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	81 96	246 96
6	1	....	Mingusville	62 44	184 51	.....	.....	.....	246 95	140 00	.....	.....	.....	54 02	52 93	246 95
7	1	....	Tokua	234 73	297 34	.....	.....	.....	532 07	348 75	.....	.....	.....	42 25	141 07	532 07
8	1	....	Allard	90 03	184 85	.....	.....	.....	274 88	105 00	.....	.....	.....	6 70	163 18	274 88
9	1	....	Glasgow	.....	998 68	.....	.....	.....	998 68	240 00	.....	.....	450 60	79 78	228 90	998 68
8	8		Total	$ 1,079 95	$ 5,172 31	.....	.....	.....	$ 6,252 26	$ 3,458 50	.....	$ 32 75	$ 807 20	$ 672 58	$ 1,281 23	$ 6,252 26

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Dawson County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in other Districts.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Glendive	3	203	.....	.....	10	.....	3	1	2	3	3	.....	135	.....	135
2	1	.....	Belle Prairie	1	17	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
4	1	.....	Newlon	1	26	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	13	.....	13
5	1	.....	Sidney	1	37	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	11	.....	11
6	.....	1	Allard	1	13	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
7	1	.....	Tokua	1	28	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	10
8	1	.....	Mingusville	1	17	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	.....	7
9	1	.....	Glasgow	1	84	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	25	.....	25
8	7	1	Totals	10	415	.....	.....	50	.....	10	1	9	10	6	4	216	.....	216

Statistical Report No. 1, Dawson County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Glendive	71.	14,281.	.....	14,281.	197	3	200	2	198	$250	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	$300	$12,000
Belle Prairie	7.7	933.	.....	933.	119	1	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	....	....	1	50	150
Newlon	8.8	1,065.	.....	1,065.	118	2	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	25	100
Sidney	9.	1,080.	.....	1,080.	108	2	110	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	50	350
Allard	4.	600.	.....	600.	120	.....	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	100
Tokua	7.4	944.	.....	944.	110	.....	110	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	50	400
Mingusville	5.2	648.	.....	648.	120	.....	120	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	50	350
Glasgow	23.	2,860.	.....	2,860.	120	.....	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	50	600
Totals	136.1	22,431.	.....	22,431.	1,012	8	1,020	9	198	$250	1	6	1		1		8	$575	$14,050

Satistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Dawson County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one, give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
1	1	.....	Glendive	195	108	87	78	41	37	1	....	.....	.....	2	Out	.....	1	$70 00	$70 00	1	*
2	1	.....	Belle Prairie	17	9	8	8	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	40 00	40 00	1	.....
4	1	.....	Newlon	29	16	13	9	5	4	1	...	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	40 00	40 00	1	.....
5	1	.....	Sidney	17	12	5	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	45 00	45 00	1	.....
6	.....	1	Allard	13	9	4	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	35 00	35 00	1	.....
7	1	.....	Tokua	22	6	16	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	45 00	45 00	1	.....
8	1	.....	Mingusville	13	8	5	7	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
9	1	.....	Glasgow	84	48	36	19	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	40 00	40 00	1	.....
8	7	1	Totals	390	216	174	135	70	65	7	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1	$39 37	$39 37	8	.....

*None in session.

Statistical Report No. 2, Dawson County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Glendive	*	*	†	†		1		2	1	†	†	1	1	1	120	90		
Belle Prairie						1		1				1	1	1	9	9		
Newlon						1		1				1	1		11	11		
Sidney					1	1		1	1			1	1		13	11		
Allard						1		1				1	1		4	4		
Tokua						1		1				1	1		8	8		
Mingusville						1		1				1	1		7			
Glasgow					1	1		1				1	1		18	13		
Totals					2	8			2			8	8	2	190	153		

*None in session.
†No report.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Fergus County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Lewistown	$312 70	$2,679 00	.....	$11,190 00	$28 95	$14,210 65	$ 2,369 35	.....	$ 51 22	$ 9,601 68	$ 1,569 58	$ 618 83	$14,210 65
2	1	....	Phillbrook	696 11	509 01	.....	.....	.....	1,205 12	780 00	.....	.....	325 47	81 50	18 15	1,205 12
3	1	....	Maiden	155 82	732 26	.....	.....	.....	888 08	748 00	.....	.....	43 75	63 35	32 98	888 08
4	1	....	Cottonwood	.....	1,035 88	.....	.....	.....	458 52	975 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 88	1,035 88
5	1	....	Fort Maginnis	3 09	455 43	.....	.....	.....	1,035 88	380 00	.....	.....	42 75	26 29	9 48	458 52
6	1	....	Ubet	249 32	437 57	.....	.....	.....	686 89	420 00	.....	.....	20 00	34 00	212 89	686 89
7	1	....	Stanford	12 10	535 80	.....	.....	.....	547 90	423 00	.....	.....	.....	55 50	69 40	547 90
8	1	....	Beaver Creek	59 10	419 71	.....	.....	.....	478 81	181 60	.....	.....	98 82	.....	198 39	478 81
9	1	....	Utica	206 00	419 51	.....	.....	.....	625 51	360 00	.....	2 00	27 00	.....	236 51	625 51
10	1	....	Trout Creek	55 02	312 55	.....	.....	.....	367 57	225 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	139 57	367 57
11	1	....	Warm Spr'g Creek	150 57	178 60	.....	.....	.....	329 17	150 00	.....	.....	.....	7 25	171 92	329 17
12	1	....	Stanford	119 19	469 28	.....	.....	.....	588 47	378 00	.....	.....	133 40	.....	77 07	588 47
13	1	....	Phillbrook	6 90	259 22	.....	.....	.....	266 12	180 00	.....	18 15	.....	25 00	42 97	266 12
14	1	....	Lewistown	124 92	170 74	.....	.....	.....	295 66	138 86	.....	.....	147 80	9 00	.....	295 66
15	....	1	Deerfield	52 93	178 60	.....	.....	.....	231 53	187 50	.....	6 24	11 15	.....	26 63	231 53
16	....	1	Christina	155 42	116 09	.....	.....	.....	271 51	155 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	113 51	271 51
17	....	1	Lahara	.....	116 09	.....	.....	.....	116 09	116 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 09
17	14	3	Totals	$ 2,355 19	$ 9,025 34	.....	$11,190 00	$ 28 95	$22,603 48	$ 8,167 40	.....	$ 77 61	$10,451 82	$ 1,877 47	$ 2,029 18	$22,603 48

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Fergus County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Supt.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Lewistown	6	292			31	15		2	4	6	1	1	187		187
2	1		Philbrook	2	52			6				2	2			52		52
3	1		Maiden	2	*			9	15		2		2			40		40
4	1		Cottonwood	1	51			5				2	2			22	1	23
5	1		Fort Maginnis	4	110			15			1	3	4			50		50
6	1		Ubet	1	*			7			1	1	2			26		26
7	1		Stanford	2	65			9			1	2	3			38	3	41
8	1		Beaver Creek	2	49			5			1	1	2		2	24		24
9	1		Utica	2	50			3				2	2		1	31		31
10	1		Trout Creek	1	32			4				1	1			14		14
11	1		Warm Spring Creek	1	18			3				1	1	1		13		13
12	1		Stanford	1	*			6			2	1	3			34		34
13	1		Philbrook	1	*			3			1		1	1	1	8		8
14		1	Lewistown	1	18			3			*	*	*			*	*	*
15		1	Deerfield	1	30			3			1		1			8		8
16		1	Christina	1	*			3				1	1			4		4
17			Lahara, new district															
17	13	4	Totals	29	767			116	10		12	21	33	3	5	551	4	555

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 1, Fergus County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Lewistown	107.	13,769.		13,769	635	4	639	4	$...	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	4	$ 500 00	$ 12,500 00
Philbrook	*	*		*	*	*	*	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	300 00	400 00
Maiden	20.	3,497.		3,497	176		176	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Cottonwood	19.	843.		843	110	1	111	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	300 00	1,200 00
Fort Maginnis	31.	300.		300	*	*	*	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	900 00
Ubet	14.	1,980.		1,980	140		140	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	100 09
Stanford	30.	5,400.		5,400	119	1	120	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	100 00	600 90
Beaver Creek	16.	1,850.		1,850	100	1	101	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	250 00	500 00
Utica	26.	3,120.		3,120	117	3	120	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	100 00	400 00
Trout Creek	7.	720.		720	75		75	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	100 00	600 00
Warm Spring Creek	8	474.		474	59		60	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	50 00	150 00
Stanford	16.	2,413.		2,413	152		152	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	100 00	500 00
Philbrook	5.	298.		298	59	1	60	1	1	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....	150 00
Lewistown	*	*			59	1	60	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	10 00	250 00
Deerfield	4.	356.		356	75		75	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	75 00
Christina	4.	209.		209	60		60	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Lahara (New Dist.)	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Totals	307.	35,229.		35,229	1,937	12	1,949	28	$ 2	$ 27	....	13	5	1	1	...	20	$ 1,810 00	$ 18,325 00

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Fergus County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1	.....	Lewistown	300	180	120	109	55	54	1	.....	1	.....	2	Out	100 ft.	.....	$ 70 00	$ 75 00	1	1
2	1	.....	Philbrook	57	40	17	25	12	13	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
3	1	.....	Maiden	82	30	52	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	85 00	85 00	1	1
4	1	.....	Cottonwood	51	32	19	16	8	8	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	50 ft.	.....	65 00	50 00	1	1
5	1	.....	Fort Maginnis	116	80	36	32	12	16	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	100 ft.	.....	65 00	65 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Ubet	49	13	36	12	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
7	1	.....	Stanford	60	29	31	14	10	4	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	50 ft.	.....	60 00	50 00	.....	.....
8	1	.....	Beaver Creek	47	25	22	16	11	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	140 ft.	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
9	1	.....	Utica	47	25	22	22	12	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	.....	1
10	1	....	Trout Creek	35	15	20	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	.....	Warm Spring Creek	24	12	12	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	1
12	1	.....	Stanford	56	27	29	21	15	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
13	1	.....	Philbrook	29	15	14	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
14	.....	1	Lewistown	18	11	7	8	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
15	.....	1	Deerfield	20	11	9	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
16	.....	1	Christina	15	7	8	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	1
17	.....	1	Labara (New Dist.)	13	4	9	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	13	4	Totals	1,019	556	463	303	165	138	8	8	7	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	$ 63 50	$ 52 05	13	9

Statistical Report No. 2, Fergus County, Montana,—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts, which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District books?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Lew stown	1			$	1	1		2	1	1		1		1	260			
Philbrook					1	1		5	1			1	1	1	32	32		2
Maiden	1	3				1		2				1	1	1	9	9		
Cottonwood	1	2	1	4 00		1		3	1			1			31	29		
Fort Maginnis	1	3	1	9 00		1		3	1			1		1	55	55		
Ubet	1	4	1	12 00		1		3	1			1		1	24	20		
Stanford						1		4	1			1		1	18			
Beaver Creek	1	3				1		5	1			1	1	1	22	19		
Utica	1	3	1	15 00		1		3	1			1			25	17	1	
Trout Creek						1						1			13	13		
Warm Spring Creek	1	3	1	7 50	1	1		3	1				1	1	9	9		
Stanford	1					1		2	1			1	1	1				
Philbrook	1					1		3	1			1	1	1				
Lewistown	1				1	1		3	1			1	1		2			
Deerfield	1	3	1	7 50		1		3	1			1			17	7	1	
Christina	1					1		3	1			1				3		
Lahara (New Dist.)																		
Totals	13	24	6	$ 55 00	4	16		47	14	1		15	7	10	517	213	6	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Gallatin County, Montana, for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school house in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Gallatin City	$ 35 60	$ 245 90	$	$	$ 2 25	$ 283 75	$ 195 00	$	$	$ 1 60	$ 15 00	$ 72 15	$ 283 75
2	1	....	Weaver	109 92	455 46	.....	.....	.....	565 38	408 50	.....	.....	15 00	19 50	122 38	565 38
3	1	....	Moreland	41	144 58	.....	.....	.....	144 99	92 00	.....	.....	.....	28 00	24 99	144 99
4	1	....	Old Hamilton	84 18	166 27	.....	.....	100 00	350 45	105 00	.....	31 05	2 20	2 00	210 20	350 45
5	1	....	East Gallatin	31 82	433 76	.....	.....	.....	465 58	353 50	.....	.....	.....	22 50	89 58	465 58
6	1	....	Lane	12 75	151 80	.....	.....	.....	164 55	150 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	6 55	164 55
7	1	....	Bozeman	76 33	5,009 95	.....	1,672 55	81 00	6,839 83	5,515 00	.....	.....	668 22	632 22	24 39	6,839 83
8	1	....	Elk Grove	10 61	253 01	.....	.....	2 00	265 62	165 00	.....	40 70	8 20	31 00	20 72	265 62
9	1	....	Hillsdale	39	260 24	.....	.....	.....	260 63	180 00	.....	46 15	.....	.....	34 48	260 63
10	1	....	Bear Creek	59 95	296 92	.....	.....	.....	356 87	296 42	.....	40 00	.....	20 38	07	356 87
11	1	....	Rea	29 28	202 51	.....	.....	.....	231 79	120 00	.....	.....	111 79	.....	.....	231 79
12	1	....	Decker	1 21	462 70	.....	900 00	90 00	1,453 91	275 00	.....	13 25	896 24	128 90	140 52	1,453 91
13	1	....	Cameron	4 17	102 08	.....	.....	.....	106 25	90 00	.....	.....	16 25	.....	.....	106 25
14	1	....	Melton	31 24	202 55	.....	.....	.....	233 79	150 00	.....	.....	.....	9 35	74 44	233 79
15	1	....	Willow Creek	111 85	440 99	.....	.....	.....	552 84	360 00	.....	.....	.....	50 25	142 59	552 84
17	1	....	Reese Creek	.....	354 26	.....	.....	.....	354 26	334 36	.....	.....	19 90	.....	.....	354 26
18	....	1	Timberline	1,284 56	1,048 32	.....	.....	.....	2,332 88	750 00	.....	.....	168 65	159 95	1,254 28	2,332 88
19	1	....	Nelson	410 33	527 77	.....	.....	.....	938 10	480 00	.....	.....	54 85	31 50	371 75	938 10
20	1	....	Spring Hill	28 52	354 26	.....	.....	.....	382 78	375 00	.....	.....	.....	7 78	.....	382 78
21	1	....	West Gallatin	.....	86 75	.....	90 00	.....	176 75	90 00	.....	.....	21 44	10 63	54 68	176 75
22	1	....	Cottonwood	44 99	390 36	.....	.....	24 75	460 10	305 25	.....	57 50	.....	50 33	47 02	460 10
23	1	....	Middle Creek	119 07	375 96	.....	.....	.....	495 03	375 00	.....	.....	.....	102 28	17 75	495 03
24	....	1	Three Forks	30 19	180 75	.....	.....	.....	210 94	150 00	.....	.....	.....	37 15	23 79	210 94
25	1	....	Pass Creek	81 73	383 20	.....	.....	.....	464 93	150 00	.....	50 00	.....	59 20	205 73	464 93
26	1	....	Spanish Creek	7 62	253 01	.....	.....	233 65	494 28	324 00	.....	.....	16 90	14 00	139 38	494 28

Financial Report of the School Districts in Gallatin County, Montana—Continued

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
27	1	....	Monforton	271 17	187 98	.....	.....	.....	459 15	375 00	.....	.....	12 98	.....	71 17	459 15
28	1	....	Madison	104 27	151 80	.....	.....	42 45	298 52	300 00	.....	.....	35	8 30	89 87	298 52
29	1	....	Dell	30 14	180 75	.....	.....	.....	210 89	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 89	210 89
30	....	1	Heeb	22 85	355 15	.....	.....	.....	378 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....	75 00	3 00	378 00
31	1	....	Bohart	19 76	260 24	.....	.....	.....	280 00	270 20	.....	.....	.....	9 80	.....	280 00
32	1	....	Leverich	36 90	231 35	.....	175 28	.....	443 57	315 00	.....	8 35	.....	46 00	74 22	443 57
33	1	...	Valley View	17 38	274 62	.....	.....	.....	292 00	288 50	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	292 00
34	1	....	Hulbert	25 87	296 40	.....	.....	.....	322 27	194 00	.....	.....	118 00	7 00	3 27	322 27
35	1	....	Salesville	.....	224 14	.....	.....	.....	224 14	150 00	.....	5 89	57 75	.....	10 50	224 14
37	1	....	Fowler	6 88	224 10	.....	.....	30 00	260 98	212 50	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	41 98	260 98
38	1	....	Connell	.....	224 49	.....	.....	.....	224 49	180 00	.....	14 00	11 00	7 00	12 49	224 49
39	1	....	Bridger	.....	375 91	.....	.....	.....	375 91	187 33	.....	40 00	19 50	14 60	114 48	375 91
40	1	....	Harper	.....	353 00	.....	819 67	184 75	1,357 42	390 00	.....	62 50	794 07	10 85	.....	1,357 42
41	1	....	Upper Middle Creek	7 96	.....	.....	.....	100 00	107 96	100 00	.....	.....	.....	7 96	.....	107 96
39	36	3	Totals	$ 3,149 94	$16,023 29	.....	$ 3,657 50	$ 890 85	$23,721 58	$15,101 56	.....	$ 409 39	$ 3,024 39	$ 1,618 97	$ 3,567 27	$23,721 58

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Gallatin County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Male	Female	Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Gallatin City	1	46	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	16	2	18
2	1	.....	Weaver	1	66	.....	.....	7	10	2	1	1	2	1	.....	35	.....	35
3	1	.....	Moreland	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	.....	Old Hamilton	1	19	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
5	1	.....	East Gallatin	1	60	.....	.....	6	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	53	.....	53
6	1	.....	Lane	1	28	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	23	.....	23
7	1	.....	Bozeman	8	681	1	51	9	.....	13	1	12	13	2	6	432	.....	432
8	1	.....	Elk Grove	1	31	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	3	23
9	1	.....	Hillsdale	1	30	2	7	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	25	3	28
10	1	.....	Bear Creek	1	34	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	34	6	40
11	1	.....	Rea	1	29	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
12	1	.....	Decker	1	64	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	44	.....	44
13	1	.....	Cameron	1	12	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7
14	1	.....	Melton	1	31	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	26	.....	26
15	1	.....	Willow Creek	1	55	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	46	.....	46
17	1	.....	Reese Creek	1	49	.....	.....	5	5	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	27	.....	27
18	.....	1	Timberline	1	131	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	100	.....	100
19	1	.....	Nelson	1	60	.....	.....	7	19	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	46	.....	46
20	1	.....	Spring Hill	1	43	.....	.....	7	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	1	28	.....	28
21	1	.....	West Gallatin	1	11	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9
22	1	.....	Cottonwood	1	50	.....	.....	6	6	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	26	.....	26
23	1	.....	Middle Creek	1	21	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	26	.....	26
24	.....	1	Three Forks	1	17	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	17	.....	25
25	1	.....	Pass Creek	1	39	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
26	1	.....	Spanish Creek	1	38	.....	.....	5	17	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	21	.....	21
27	1	.....	Monforton	1	19	1	19	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
28	1	.....	Madison	1	9	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	1	14
29	1	.....	Dell	1	16	1	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	10

Statistical Report No. 1, Callatin County, Montana—Continued

No. of each District	District not having school house in this county	Districts having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Male	Female	Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
30	.....	1	Heeb	1	40	1	8	6	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	28	.....	28
31	1	.....	Bohart	1	43	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	18
32	1	.....	Leverich	1	22	.....	.....	5	16	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
33	1	.....	Valley View	1	35	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	4	20
34	1	.....	Hulbert	1	30	.....	.....	4	18	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24	.....	24
35	1	.....	Salesville	1	27	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	18
37	1	.....	Fowler	1	39	.....	.....	4	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	32	.....	32
38	1	.....	Connell	1	33	.....	.....	3	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17
39	1	.....	Bridger	1	52	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1	30	.....	30
40	1	.....	Harper	1	23	.....	.....	7	17	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	20	.....	20
41	1	.....	Upper Middle Creek	1	15	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	14	.....	14
39	36	3	Totals	45	2,052	6	90	187	8	61	17	44	61	8	14	1,359	19	1,378

Statistical Report No. 1, Gallatin County, Montana,—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year. Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year. Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year. No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total	No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries. No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	School houses. Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total	Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Gallatin City	13.5	776.	56.	832.	60		60	1		$			1				1	$ 20	$ 320
Weaver	33.	1,803.5		1,803.5	150	2	152	2	1	10			1				1	25	625
Moreland									1	10			1				1	100	1,500
Old Hamilton	7.5	292.5		292.5	55	3	58					1					1	20	40
East Gallatin	28.	3,369.		3,369.	115	5	120	2				1					1	25	275
Lane	17.5	1,068.5		1,068.5	60		60	1				1					1	75	100
Bozeman	300.	40,670.		40,670.	174	6	180	6	225	100	1				2		1	5,500	30,000
Elk Grove	13.5	823.	49.	872.	58	2	60	2				1					2	25	100
Hillsdale	21.	1,151.	80.	1,221.	59	1	60	1	1	15		1					1	100	250
Bear Creek	19.	1,980.5	120.	2,100.5	116	4	120	2	2	10			1				1	20	520
Rea	9.	564.		564.	58	2	60	1					1				1	100	600
Decker	25.2	2,285.		2,285.	98	2	100	1					1				1	50	850
Cameron	6.1	366.		366.	58	2	60	1					1				1		250
Melton	19.	1,117.		1,117.	58	2	60	1				1					1	150	375
Willow Creek	32.	2,945.5		2,945.5	118	2	120	2					1				1	100	1,000
Reese Creek	18.	1,920.		1,920.	104	3	107	2				1					1		50
Timberline	43.	8,428.		8,428.	200	2	202	2					1				1		
Nelson	16.6	2,510.5		2,510.5	154	5	159	1		160			1				1	50	1,000
Spring Hill	25.5	3,214.		3,214.	135	5	140	2					1				1	200	1,500
West Gallatin	8.	501.		501.	59	1	60	1					1				1		75
Cottonwood	13.	1,546.		1,546.	122	4	126	1					1				1	100	600
Middle Creek	10.5	1,853.		1,853.	158	2	160	2					1				1	25	425
Three Forks	18.	1,807.		1,807.	98	2	100	1											
Pass Creek	13.	712.		712.	59	1	60	1				1					1	50	100

Statistical Report No. 1, Callatin County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Spanish Creek	15.	1,602.5		1,6 2.5	113	4	117	2				1					1	25	100
Monforton	14.	901.		901.	99	1	100	1				1					1	50	100
Madison	6.	472.	40.	512.	78	2	80	1					1				1	20	470
Dell	9.9	599.5		599.5	59	1	60	1					1				1	300	1,500
Heeb	19.	2,163.5		2,163.5	119	1	120	1											
Bohart	16.	1,577		1,577.	100		100	1					1				1	100	900
Leverich	8.	916.		916.	112	4	116	1					1				1		500
Valley View		820.	200.	1,020.	57	3	60	1				1					1		200
Hulbert	15.5	1,500.5		1,500.5	98		98	1				1					1		150
Salesville	13.	795.		795.5	57	3	60	1					1				1	300	1,100
Fowler	14.5	1,331.		1,331.	84	1	85	1					1				1	25	525
Connell	12.	920.		920.	74	1	75	1				1					1		200
Bridger	20.	1,315.5		1,315.5	79	1	80	2				1					1		100
Harper	16.5	2,597.		2,597.	154	3	157	1					1				1	50	750
Upper Middle Creek	10.	650.		650.	59	1	60	1					1				1	100	500
Totals	889.3	99,753.5	545.	100,298.5	3,668	84	3 752	53	230	$305	1	14	22		2		38	$ 7,705	$ 47,550

Satistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Callatin County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1	.....	Gallatin City	34	17	17	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	$ 65 00	..... $	1	.....
2	1	.....	Weaver	63	28	35	13	5	8	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	58 00	55 00	1	.....
3	1	.....	Moreland	20	10	10	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	150	1	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	.....	Old Hamilton	23	11	12	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	35 00	.....	1	.....
5	1	.....	East Gallatin	60	36	24	19	8	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	65 00	55 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Lane	21	12	9	6	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
7	1	.....	Bozeman	693	349	344	187	85	102	1	.....	1	140	4	"	.....	1	642 77	707 77	1	1
8	1	.....	Elk Grove	35	16	19	10	8	2	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	60 ft.	.....	55 00	.....	1	.....
9	1	.....	Hillsdale	36	19	17	18	7	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
10	1	.....	Bear Creek	41	19	22	8	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	99 ft.	.....	50 00	50 00	1	1
11	1	.....	Rea	28	16	12	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	40 00	1	.....
12	1	.....	Decker	64	33	31	13	5	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
13	1	.....	Cameron	14	8	6	6	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	1	.....
14	1	.....	Melton	28	17	11	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	80	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	1
15	1	.....	Willow Creek	61	35	26	16	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	180 ft.	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
17	1	.....	Reese	49	24	25	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
18	.....	1	Timberline	145	78	67	54	28	26	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	75 00	75 00	1	1
19	1	.....	Nelson	73	38	35	10	2	8	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	"	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
20	1	.....	Spring Hill	49	29	20	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	132 ft.	.....	60 00	45 00	1	.....
21	1	.....	West Gallatin	12	4	8	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	1	.....
22	1	.....	Cottonwood	54	31	23	7	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	50 ft.	.....	50 00	47 50	1	1
23	1	.....	Middle Creek	52	32	20	20	10	10	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	45 00	1	1
24	.....	1	Three Forks	25	12	13	8	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	65 00	.....	1	.....
25	1	.....	Pass Creek	53	34	19	22	12	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	1
26	1	.....	Spanish Creek	35	18	17	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
27	1	.....	Monforten	26	12	13	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	1
28	1	.....	Madison	21	12	9	12	10	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
29	1	.....	Dell	25	14	11	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	64	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....

Statistical Report No. 2, Callatin County, Montana--Continued.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Census. Male	Census. Female	Census. Under 4 years of age	Census. Male	Census. Female	1. Districts owning sites	1. Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	2. and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	3. Are they in the building or outside?	3. If more than one give distance between them.	3. Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
30	.....	1	Heeb	49	28	21	10	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
31	1	.....	Bohart	36	16	20	12	4	8	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	partit'n	.....	55 00	.....	1	.....
32	1	.....	Leverich	32	23	9	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	55 00	50 00	1	.....
33	1	.....	Valley View	28	21	7	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
34	1	.....	Hulbert	41	22	19	6	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	40 00	1	.....
35	1	.....	Salesville	31	13	18	13	6	7	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
37	1	.....	Fowler	31	16	15	10	2	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
38	1	.....	Connell	31	22	9	10	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	45 00	1	.....
39	1	.....	Bridger	52	28	24	9	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	40 00	50 00	1	1
40	1	.....	Harper	26	15	11	10	5	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	45 00	55 00	1	.....
41	1	.....	Upper Middle Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	35 00	1	.....
39	36	3	Totals	2,207	1,165	1,042	586	279	307	20	16	17	114	50	.....	.....	1	$ 52 45	$ 52 31	38	10

Statistical Report No. 2, Gallatin County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, 1890	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Gallatin City	1	3		$		1		1	1			1		1	18	7		
Weaver	1	3				1		4	1	1	2	1			49	35	1	
Moreland									1						13		6	
Old Hamilton	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	8	8	4	
East Gallatin	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	32	32		
Lane	1	2				1		2	1			1			17	15		
Bozeman	1	3	1	67 50		1		2	1			1		1	352	200	11	
Elk Grove	1	3				1		1	1			1			15	15		
Hillsdale	1	2				1		1	1			1		1	10	6	2	
Bear Creek	1	3				1		1	1			1			12	12		
Rea	1	2					1	1	1			1		1	30	11		
Decker	1	3			1			1	1			1		1	32	32		
Cameron	1	3			1	1		1	1					1	7	4	2	
Melton	1	3				1		2	1			1		1	26	25		
Willow Creek	1	2				1		1	1			1			27	25		
Reese Creek	1	3					1	1	1			1			17	13		
Timberline	1	3				1		4	1			1		1	61	53		
Nelson	1	3				1		3	1			1		1	31	25	6	
Spring Hill	1	3				1		1	1	1	40			1	42	42		
West Gallatin	1	2				1		2	1			1			5	4		
Cottonwood	1	2				1		1	1			1		1	27	17	3	
Middle Creek	1	3	1	7 50		1		1	1				1	1	10	10		
Three Forks	1	3				1		4	1			1		1	13	13		
Pass Creek						1		2				1		1	16	15		
Spanish Creek	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	15	15		
Monforton	1	3	1	7 50		1		1	1					1	10	8		
Madison	1	2				1		1	1			1		1	3	3		
Dell	1	3				1		1	1				1	1	8	5	3	

Statistical Report No. 2, Gallatin County, Montana--Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
															1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, 1890	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Heeb	1	3				1		1	1			1			21	18	5	
Bohart	1	3				1		1 2	1			1		1	12	12		
Leverich	1	3				1		1	1			1			9	6	3	
Valley View						1		1							9	9		
Hulbert	1	3				1		1	1			1	1	1	15	13		
Salesville	1	3				1		1 2	1			1		1	9	8		
Fowler	1	3				1		1	1				1					
Connell	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	27	15		
Bridger	1	3	1	6 00		1		1	1			1		1	9	8		
Harper					1	1		2	1	1	12	1		1	18	18		
Upper Middle Creek	1				1	1		1	1			1		1	19	18		
Totals	35	95	4	$ 88 50	4	36	2	59	36	3	54	32	4	27	932	573	45	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Jefferson County, Montana, for the Year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Clancy	$ 113 18	$ 348 95		$		$ 462 13	$ 360 00		$ 52 50	$ 57 00	$	$ 52 63	$ 462 13
2	1	....	Jefferson	160 04	747 75		194 82		1,142 61	637 00		24 60	241 82	27 00	172 19	1,142 61
3	1	....	Wickes	342 53	1,415 74				1,758 27	1,075 75		20 00	143 44	78 00	441 08	1,758 27
4	1	....	Whitehall	193 60	129 61				323 21	120 00		7 20		7 30	188 71	323 21
5	1	....	Fish Creek	66 80	279 16				345 96	325 00		57 50			63 46	345 96
6	1	....	Radersburg		1,006 97				1,006 97	968 95			97 95		07	1,006 97
7	1	....	Boulder	184 75	2,093 70		2,311 50		4,589 95	2,072 97			2,441 10	75 88		4,589 95
8	1	....	Bedford	169 83	229 31				399 14	204 50		2 00			192 64	399 14
9	1	....	Beaver Creek	92 56	358 92				451 48	300 00			7 95		143 53	451 48
10	1	....	Smiths	25	129 61				129 86	121 50			8 35			129 86
11	1	....	Muskrat	159 22	348 95				508 17	328 15		8 35			171 57	508 17
12	1	....	Lower Boulder	16 51	368 89				385 40	368 60			15 80			385 40
13	1	....	Crow Creek	233 86	478 56				712 42	350 00		75 00	100 00	11 40	176 02	712 42
14	....	1	Spring Creek	9 65	139 58				149 25	135 00		5 00			9 23	149 25
15	1	....	Lower Beaver Creek	11 02	229 31				240 33	200 00		9 95	17 60		12 78	240 33
16	1	....	St. Louis	64 80	139 58				204 38	140 00		50 00		14 30	08	204 38
17	1	....	Jefferson River	2 03	149 55				151 58	150 00					1 58	151 58
18	1	....	Hoopes	78 49	319 04				397 53	270 00		10 00	64 67		52 83	397 53
19	1	....	Jefferson Island	43 07	139 58				182 65	140 10					42 55	182 65
20	1	....	Comet	48 69	318 74				367 43	280 00			87 43			367 43
21	1	....	Woodville	96 11	518 44				614 55	327 50		110 35	45 72		110 98	614 55
22	1	....	Elkhorn	199 79	1,236 28				1,436 07	595 00		138 15		304 05	398 87	1,436 07
23	1	....	Pleasant Valley	113 76	229 31		32 79		375 86	157 85		76 00	41 19	87 93	12 89	343 07
24	1	....	Cold Springs	136 65	329 01				465 66	325 00		22 50	57 50		60 66	465 66

Financial Report of the School Districts in Jefferson County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
25	1	....	Gregory	38 17	229 31	.....	.....	.....	267 48	140 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	127 48	267 48
26	1	....	Mitchell	151 92	149 55	.....	.....	.....	301 47	200 00	.....	56 50	43 22	.....	1 75	301 47
27	1	....	Corbin	1 72	478 56	.....	.....	.....	480 28	216 00	.....	40 00	17 00	.....	217 28	480 28
28	....	1	Basin	.....	358 92	.....	.....	.....	358 92	240 00	.....	33 00	24 53	.....	61 39	358 92
29	....	1	Alhambra	.....	438 58	.....	.....	.....	438 58	300 00	.....	100 00	38 58	.....	.....	438 58
30	1	....	Three Forks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	27	3	Totals	$ 2,749 02	$13,359 46	.....	$ 2,539 11	.....	$18,647 59	$10,339 77	.....	$ 898 60	$ 3,550 85	$ 605 86	$ 2,712 25	$18,647 59

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Jefferson County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Supt.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in other Districts.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Clancey	1	30			5		1		1	1			15		15
2	1		Jefferson	1	70			8	10	1	1		1		1	39		39
3	1		Wickes,0	2	120			7	3	2		2	2			125		125
4	1		Whitehall	1	13			3		1		1	1			4		4
5	1		Fisk Creek	1	25			4	10	1	1		1		1	27		27
6	1		Radersburg	1	95			9		1		1	1	1		66		69
7	1		Boulder	3	200			8		3	1	2	3	3		145	9	154
8	1		Bedford	1	20			4	3	1		1	1			11		11
9	1		Beaver Creek	1	30			6		1		1	1			22		12
10	1		Smith's	1	10			3		1		1	1			7		7
11	1		Muskrat	1	30			6		1		1	1			23		23
12	1		Lower Boulder	1	30			7		1		1	1			8		9
13	1		Crow Creek	1	40			7		1		1	1			11		11
14		1	Spring Creek	1	14			4		1	1		1			4		4
15	1		Lower Beaver Creek	1	23			4		1		1	1			9		8
16	1		St. Louis	1	10			4		1		1	1			11		11
17	1		Jefferson River	1	11			3		1	1		1			9		9
18	1		Hoopes	1	30			5	10	1		1	1	1		20		20
19	1		Jefferson Island	1	20			3	10	1		1	1			9		9
20	1		Comet	1	30			4		1		1	1			25		25
21	1		Woodville	1	30			6	10	1		1	1			13		13
22	1		Elkhorn	2	120			6	15	1	1		1		1	60		60
23	1		Pleasant Valley	1	33			4		1	1		1			10		10
24	1		Cold Springs	1	20			6	10	1		1	1			17		17

Statistical Report No. 1, Jefferson County, Montana--Contiuued.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in other Districts.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
25	1		Gregory	1	30	.....	.....	3	10	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
26	1		Mitchell	1	15	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7
27	1		Corbin	1	40	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	29	.....	29
28		1	Basin	1	15	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
29		1	Alhambra	1	30	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	35	.....	35
30	1		Three Forks	1	7	.....	.....	3	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5
30	27	3	Totals	34	1171			155	12	33	9	24	33	5	4	783	9	792

Statistical Report No. 1, Jefferson County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Clancy	9	900		900	97	3	100	1		$			1				1	$100	$1,000
Jefferson	29	4,814		4,814	166	4	170	1					1				1	200	1,500
Wickes	61	9,578		9,578	139	4	143	2					1				1	200	2,000
Whitehall	4	240		240	120		120	1				1					1	50	100
Fish Creek	17	2,176		2,176	88	2	90	1				1					1	100	800
Radersburg	49	8,671		8,671	179	1	180	1	38	100	1				1		1	500	1,500
Boulder	98	16,000	600	16,600	159	4	163	4					1				1	1,000	8,500
Bedford	10	830		830	83		83	1					1				1	50	250
Beaver Creek	10	1,190		1,190	119	1	120	1				1					1	100	300
Smith's	6	360		360	60		60	1				1					1	50	100
Muskrat	20	2,380		2,380	119	1	120	2				1					1	50	300
Lower Boulder	6	840		840	140		140	1					1				1	50	350
Crow Creek	10	1,400		1,400	138	2	140	1					1				1	100	350
Spring Creek	3	240		240	80		80	1				*							
Lower Beaver Creek	6	720		720	78	2	80	2				1					1	50	250
St. Louis	8	640		640	80		80	1				1					1	20	250
Jefferson River	7	420		420	60		60	1				1					1	25	150
Hoopes	18	1,800		1,800	107	3	110	2				1					1	50	300
Jefferson Island	8	560		560	69	1	70	1				1					1	20	100
Comet	20	1,600		1,600	78	2	80	2				1					1	100	1,000
Woodville	10	1,250		1,250	130		130	1					1				1	20	100
Elkhorn	31	4,185		4,185	132	3	135	3					1				1	100	1,000
Pleasant Valley	9	720		720	79	1	80	1				1					1	100	1,000
Cold Springs	11	1,430		1,430	128	2	130	1				1					1	20	150

Statistical Report No. 1, Jefferson County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Gregory	12	840		840	70		70	1				1					1	100	1,000
Mitchell	5	800		800	80		80	2					1				1	20	200
Corbin	21	1,785		1,785	85		85	1					1				1	50	500
Basin	10	800		800	80		80	2				*							
Alhambra	15	1,800		1,800	118	2	120	1											
Three Forks	4	300		300	75		75	1											
Totals	528	69,363	600	69,963	3,126	38	3,164	41	38	$100	1	14	11		1		26	$3,220	$22,050

*Not reported.

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Jefferson County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census.						1		2		3				4	5	6	7
	A	B		No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	Size of site in acres	and rods	No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	Wages paid per month for winter term	Wages paid per month for spring term	Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1		Clancy	35	22	13	3	3		1		1		1	Out.			$ 60 00	$ 60 00	1	
2	1		Jefferson	75	37	38	32	11	11	1		1		1	"			75 00	75 00	1	1
3	1		Wickes	142	62	80	72	32	40	1		1		2	"	30 ft.	No.	75 00	75 00	1	1
4	1		Whitehall	13	7	6	9	6	3	1		1		1	"			40 00	40 00	1	
5	1		Fish Creek	28	17	11	17	9	8	1			40	1	"			50 00	50 00	1	1
6	1		Radersburg	101	51	50	25	12	13	1		1		2	"	50 ft.	No.	100 00	100 00	1	
7	1		Boulder	210	102	108	58	16	42	1		1		2	"	70	No.	86 50	86 50	1	1
8	1		Bedford	33	10	13	6	1	5	1		1		1	"			50 00	50 00	1	
9	1		Beaver Creek	36	15	21	9	6	3	1			40	1	"			50 00	50 00	1	
10	1		Smith's	13	7	6	1	1		1		1		1	"				40 00	1	
11	1		Muskrat	35	21	14	3	2	1	1		1		1	"				54 50	1	1
12	1		Lower Boulder	37	18	19	10	6	4	1		1		1	"				52 00	1	
13	1		Crow Creek	48	21	27	8	6	2	1		1		1	"			50 00		1	1
14		1	Spring Creek	14	7	7	2	1	1		1			1	"				35 00	1	
15	1		Lower Beaver Creek	23	13	10	9	7	2	1			40	1	"				50 00	1	
16	1		St. Louis	14	8	6	5	2	3	1		1		1	"			35 00		1	
17	1		Jefferson River	15	7	8	6	2	4	1		1		1	"				50 00	1	
18	1		Hoopes	32	16	16	4	3	1	1		1		1	"			50 00		1	1
19	1		Jefferson Island	14	9	5	4	2	2	1		1		1	"				40 00	1	
20	1		Comet	42	20	22	14	7	7	1		1		1	"				70 00	1	
21	1		Woodville	52	30	22	10	6	4	1			80	1	"			50 00		1	1
22	1		Elkhorn	124	83	41	45	26	19	1			80	1	"			90 00		1	1
23	1		Pleasant Valley	23	16	7	11	8	3	1			80	1	"			40 00		1	1
24	1		Cold Springs	33	21	12	7	5	2	1		1		1	"				50 00	1	1
25	1		Gregory	15	9	6	7	5	2	1		1		1	"				40 00	1	

Statistical Report No. 2, Jefferson County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during institute weeks
	A	B																			
26	1	.....	Mitchell	23	16	7	10	6	4	1	.....	.....	80	1	Out.	.....	.....	.....	$ 50 00	1	.....
27	1	.....	Corbin	48	22	26	15	9	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	$ 50 00	.....	.....	1
28	.....	1	Basin	36	22	14	7	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
29	.....	1	Alhambra	44	24	20	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	1
30	1	.....	Three Forks	7	4	3	*	*	*	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
30	27	3	Totals	1,355	717	638	398	198	200	25	5	20	120	33	Out.	.....	.....	$ 58 31	$ 55 90	30	13

*Not reported.

Statistical Report No. 2, Jefferson County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8 Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	8 No. of days Teachers attended Institute	9 Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	10 Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	11 Districts which built new School Houses during the year	12 District in which Teachers verified register	12 Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	13 No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	14 Do Trustees keep records in District book?	15 Districts which observed Arbor Day	16 No. of trees planted on School grounds	17 Districts having Biennial Report of Supt. 1889	18 Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	19 Districts which paid teachers monthly	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education: 1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age in District August 31, 1890	2 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Clancy					*	1		2	1	1	5	1	1	1	10	8	*	*
Jefferson	1	3	1	$ 11 25		1		2	1	1	10	1		1	30	25		
Wickes	1	3	1	22 50		1		2				1		1	40	30		
Whitehall						1		2				1		1	5	5		
Fish Creek	1	3	1	6 00		1		1				1		1	6	6		
Radersburg						1		3		1	15	1	1	1	25	25		
Boulder	1	3	1	39 00		1		2		1		1		1	35	35		
Bedford						1		2		1		1		1	6	6		
Beaver Creek						1		1		1		1	1	1	9	9		
Smith's						1		1				1		1	5	4		
Muskrat	1	3	1	7 50		1		2		1		1	1	1	10	6		
Lower Boulder						1		2	2			1		1	8	8		
Crow Creek	1	3	1	7 50		1		2	2	1		1		1	10	10		
Spring Creek						1		1				1		1	6	6		
Lower Beaver Creek								1				1	1	1	7	7		
St. Louis						1		1				1	1	1	4	4		
Jefferson River						1		1				1	1	1	6	6		
Hoopes	1	3	1	7 50		1		4		1		1	1	1	10	10		
Jefferson Island						1		1				1		1	4	4		
Comet						1		3				1		1	15	15		
Woodville	1	3	1	7 50		1		2				1		1	18	18		
Elkhorn	1	3	1	13 50		1						1		1	30	25		
Pleasant Valley	1	3	1	6 00		1		1				1		1	7	6		
Cold Springs	1	3	1	7 50		1		1		1		1		1	8	8		
Gregory						1		1				1		1	5	5		

Statistical Report No. 2, Jefferson County, Montana—Continued

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1880	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1. No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2. No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3. No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4. No. of prosecutions against parents or guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Mitchell						1				1				1	8	8		
Corbin	1	3	1	$ 7 50		1						1		1	15	15		
Basin						1						1		1	10	10		
Alhambra	1	3	1	7 50		1						1		1	20	20		
Three Forks						1						1		1	4	4		
Totals	13	39	13	$ 150 75		30		43	2	11	39	30	8	30	376	348		

*Not reported.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Lewis and Clarke County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Helena	$ 9,200 53	$36,151 00	.....	$ 8,308 92	$101240 00	$154900 45	$28,440 59	.....	$ 435 06	$21,213 23	$ 2,197 42	$102614 15	$154900 45
2	1	....	Ten-Mile	373 43	1,043 00	.....	.....	.....	1416 43	805 38	.....	67 50	71 65	.....	471 90	1416 43
3	1	....	Prickly Pear	82 28	617 00	.....	56 45	.....	755 73	542 50	.....	77 80	56 45	42 30	36 68	755 73
4	1	....	Trinity	674 36	1,001 00	.....	.....	.....	1,675 76	484 00	.....	.....	28 75	37 90	924 71	1675 36
5	1	....	Harmony	186 18	494 00	.....	.....	.....	680 18	360 00	.....	94 60	12 15	11 90	201 53	680 18
6	1	....	Silver Creek	888 33	1,015 00	.....	.....	.....	1903 33	750 00	.....	11 00	79 50	100 50	962 33	1903 33
8	....	1	Middle Fork	.....	208 00	.....	.....	.....	208 00	145 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 00	208 00
9	1	....	Spokane	162 09	2,045 00	.....	.....	.....	2207 09	1,350 00	.....	.....	207 40	175 75	473 94	2207 09
10	....	1	Spring Creek	.....	150 00	.....	.....	.....	150 00	120 00	.....	.....	.....	11 60	18 40	150 00
11	1	....	South Fork	44 24	878 00	.....	5 25	.....	927 49	690 00	.....	.....	9 60	21 60	206 29	927 49
12	1	....	Belmont	188 68	4,941 00	.....	.....	.....	5129 68	3,156 25	.....	.....	103 95	467 08	1402 40	5129 68
13	....	1	Cartersville	1 13	247 00	.....	.....	.....	248 13	150 00	.....	.....	32 50	19 75	45 88	248 13
14	1	....	Mountain	1,524 20	905 00	.....	.....	.....	2429 20	660 00	.....	67 00	258 30	20 50	1423 40	2429 20
15	1	....	Upper Silver	.....	645 00	.....	259 05	.....	904 05	427 50	.....	.....	25 00	63 10	388 45	904 05
16	1	....	Canyon	109 03	384 00	.....	.....	.....	493 03	150 00	.....	61 00	1 50	11 85	268 68	493 03
17	1	....	Silver City	227 00	576 00	.....	.....	.....	803 00	360 00	.....	57 50	.....	34 45	347 05	803 00
18	1	....	Rock Creek	.....	452 00	.....	.....	.....	452 00	369 50	.....	67 50	15 00	.....	.....	452 00
19	1	....	Gloster	81 24	192 00	.....	.....	.....	273 24	150 00	.....	.....	.....	46 00	77 24	373 24
20	....	1	Unionville	7 60	645 00	.....	.....	.....	652 60	480 30	.....	.....	5 50	30 40	136 40	652 60
21	....	1	Mitchell's	85 07	247 00	.....	.....	.....	332 07	291 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 07	332 07
22	1	....	Dearbon	231 80	480 00	.....	.....	.....	711 80	600 00	.....	.....	19 81	.....	91 99	711 80
23	1	....	Dearbon Canyon	379 84	1,166 00	.....	.....	.....	1545 84	860 00	.....	32 10	178 32	42 10	433 02	1545 84
24	1	....	Priest's Pass	75 68	466 00	.....	.....	.....	541 68	260 00	.....	22 60	26 95	6 00	226 13	541 68
23	18	5	Totals	$14,522 71	$54,948 00	.....	$ 8,629 67	$101240 00	$179340 38	$41,802 02	.....	$ 993 96	$22,345 53	$ 3,344 20	$110854 64	$179340 38

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Lewis and Clarke County, Mont., for the Year Ending Aug. 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Helena	33	2624	7	372	9	.....	33	2	31	33	9	.....	1600	.....	1600
2	1	.....	Ten-Mile	1	72	.....	.....	9	10	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	30	.....	30
3	1	.....	Prickly Pear	1	40	.....	.....	7	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	29	.....	29
4	1	.....	Trinity	2	64	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	24	3	27
5	1	.....	Harmony	1	35	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	.....	21
6	1	.....	Silver Creek	1	74	.....	.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	60	.....	60
8	.....	1	Middle Fork	1	17	.....	.....	2	18	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	10
9	1	.....	Spokane	2	145	.....	.....	10	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	98	.....	98
10	.....	1	Spring Creek	.....	11	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
11	1	.....	South Fork	2	60	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	3	3	1	.....	35	.....	35
12	1	.....	Belmont	4	239	.....	.....	10	.....	4	1	3	4	.....	.....	217	.....	217
13	.....	1	Cartersville	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	11
14	1	.....	Mountain	2	60	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	33	.....	33
15	1	.....	Upper Silver	1	47	.....	.....	8	.....	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	17	.....	17
16	1	.....	Canyon	1	23	.....	.....	3	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
17	1	.....	Silver City	1	40	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	13	.....	13
18	1	.....	Rock Creek	3	45	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	1	.....	26	.....	26
19	1	.....	Gloster	.....	14	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5
20	.....	1	Unionville	1	49	.....	.....	8	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	36	.....	36
21	.....	1	Mitchell's	1	16	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
22	1	.....	Dearbon	2	32	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	17	.....	17
23	1	.....	Dearbon Canyon	2	75	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	28	2	30
24	1	.....	Priest's Pass	1	29	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	26	.....	26
23	18	5	Totals	63	3916	7	372	143	6	75	10	65	75	12	2	2366	5	2371

Statistical Report No. 1, Lewis and Clarke County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District Libraries.			School Houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Helena	1,012.	275,608		275,608	175	5	180	2	696	$597	1				5		5	$ 125,000	$ 225,000
Ten-Mile	21.	3,990		3,990	190		190	1							1		1		500
Prickly Pear	17.	2,351		2,351	155		155	1							1		1	200	1,800
Trinity	17.	2,280		2,280	138	2	140	1				1					1		150
Harmony	13.	1,350		1,350	118	2	120	1				1					1		100
Silver Creek	32.	6,282		6,282	197	3	200	3	1	10			1				1	500	2,300
Middle Fork	7.	379		379	57	1	58	1											
Spokane	40.	7,656		7,656	190	10	200	1					1				1	200	1,025
Spring Creek	5.	180		180	40		40											200	1,400
South Fork	25.	2,706		2,706	140		140	1											
Belmont	132.	26,444		26,444	193	7	200	2	27	38			1				1	150	2,950
Cartersville	9.	280		280	20		20	1											
Mountain	23.	1,339		1,339	120		120	1				3					3		350
Upper Silver	13.	1,619		1,619	157	3	160	3					1				1		850
Canyon	11.	770		770	69	1	70					1					1		350
Silver City	11	1,077		1,077	103	2	105	4					1				1		500
Rock Creek	19.	1,163		1,163	57	3	60	3				1	1				2		175
Gloster	3.	120		120	38	2	40	1				1	1				2		400
Unionville	18.	2,760		2,760	161	1	162	1											
Mitchell's	7.	702		702	106		106	1											
Dearbon	8.	636		636	139	1	140	1				2					2	100	400
Dearbon Canyon	16.	3,380		3,380	179	1	180	1				2					2	50	250
Priest's Pass	15.	1,147		1,147	78	2	80	1				1					1		250
Totals	1,472.	344,220		344,220	2,820	46	2,866	32	724	$645	1	13	7		7		27	$126,350	$238,750

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during institute week
	A	B																			
1	1	.....	Helena	2,634	1,245	1,389	545	251	294	1	.....	.....	.....	10	Out	30 ft.	1	$ 98 33	$ 98 33	1	1
2	1	.....	Ten-Mile	75	40	35	37	18	19	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	60 ft.	.....	85 00	85 00	1	1
3	1	.....	Prickly Pear	45	25	20	16	8	8	1	.....	2	60	2	"	60 ft.	1	70 00	70 00	1	1
4	1	.....	Trinity	73	38	35	31	19	12	.....	1	.....	.....	2	partit'n	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
5	1	.....	Harmony	36	12	24	8	4	4	.....	1	80	.....	2	"	300 ft.	.....	70 00	65 00	1	1
6	1	.....	Silver Creek	74	41	33	21	13	8	1	.....	5	.....	2	"	300 ft.	.....	75 00	75 00	1	1
8	.....	1	Middle Fork	17	9	8	6	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
9	1	.....	Spokane	149	69	80	54	29	25	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	67 50	67 50	1	1
10	.....	1	Spring Creek	11	6	5	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
11	1	.....	South Fork	64	29	35	21	8	13	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	5 miles	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
12	1	.....	Belmont	360	179	181	123	70	53	1	.....	.....	36	2	"	80 ft.	.....	87 50	87 50	1	1
13	.....	1	Cartersville	18	11	7	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
14	1	.....	Mountain	66	28	38	16	5	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
15	1	.....	Upper Silver	47	30	17	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
16	1	.....	Canyon	28	16	12	8	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
17	1	.....	Silver City	42	22	20	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	1
18	1	.....	Rock Creek	33	20	18	14	4	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
19	1	.....	Gloster	14	10	4	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	75 00	.....	1	1
20	.....	1	Unionville	47	29	18	23	12	11	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
21	.....	1	Mitchell's	18	10	8	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	60 00	1	.....
22	1	.....	Dearborn	35	18	17	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	62 50	1	.....
23	1	.....	Dearborn Canyon	85	45	40	36	18	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	50 00	1	.....
24	1	.....	Priest's Pass	34	18	16	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	.....	65 00	1	.....
23	18	5	Totals	3,989	1,941	2,048	995	478	517	9	14	89	96	37	.....	.....	2	$ 68 95	$ 64 26	23	12

Statistical Report No. 2, Lewis and Clarke County, Montana,—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	Districts in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of Hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1. No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2. No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3. No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4. No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Helena	1	3	1	$ 250 00		1		8	1	1		1	1	1	1,272			
Ten-Mile	1		1			1		1	1	1		1		1	35			
Prickly Pear	1	2	1	7 00		1		5	1				1		13			
Trinity	1	3	1	12 00		1		1	1						40	14		
Harmony	1	3	1	7 50		1		1	1				1	1	15	15		
Silver Creek	1	3	1	7 50		1		2	1	1		1	1	1	28	28		
Middle Fork						1		1	1	1		1		1	17	7		
Spokane	1	3	1	13 50		1		5	1	1		1		1	51			
Spring Creek						1		4	1	1			1	1	7			
South Fork					1	1		4	1			1		1	23			
Belmont	1	2	1	16 75		1		5	1	1		1		1	162			
Cartersville						1		1							6			
Mountain						1		1	1			1			35	15	18	
Upper Silver	1		1			1		1	1			1		1	14	22		
Canyon								1	1					1	9	9		
Silver City	1		1			1		1	1					1	15	12		
Rock Creek						1		1	1				1	1	12			
Gloster	1	2	1	7 50				1	1			1	1	1	5			
Unionville	1	2	1	6 00		1		4	1			1		1	16	12		
Mitchell's						1		2	1			1			10	6		
Dearborn						1		1	1			1		1	9	3		
Dearborn Canyon						1		1	1					1	28	28	4	
Priest's Pass						1		1	1				1	1		10		
Totals	12	23	12	$ 327 75	1	21			22	7		16	8	18	229	146	22	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Missoula County, Montana, for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this County	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1		Corvallis	$ 260 80	$ 1,000 96		$ 963 20		$ 2,224 96	$ 1,088 71	$	$	$ 151 70	$ 78 50	$ 6 05	$ 2,224 96
2	1		Stevensville	89 90	508 23		144 20		832 33	535 21		37 50	22 92	49 30	187 40	832 33
3	1		Missoula	1,534 34	2,229 72			29 30	3,793 36	2,859 95		237 58	245 30	449 40	1 13	3,793 36
4	1		Frenchtown	84 43	414 46			87 00	585 89	428 65				114 35	42 89	585 89
5	1		Girds Creek	203 58	183 77				387 35	149 10			4 85	9 00	224 40	387 35
6	1		Etna	17 14	307 42		207 71		532 27	432 57		86 62		3,325	27 83	532 27
7	1		Grass Valley	201 02	417 01				618 03	510 00		37 50	54 11	15 90	52	618 03
8	1		Grantsdale	97 50	316 71		364 19		778 40	219 96			315 00	6 0.	237 44	778 40
9	1		Burnt Fork	255 53	218 96				474 49	323 50				25 00	125 99	474 49
10	1		Hell Gate	60 06	148 58				208 64	173 00					35 64	208 64
11	1		Four-Mile	4 95	207 23		617 55		829 73	100 00			626 55	21 00	82 18	829 73
12	1		Victor	34 88	283 93				318 81	251 50				52 20	15 11	318 81
13	1		Carlton	89 61	246 33				335 94	145 00		37 36		8 70	144 88	335 94
14	1		Florence	21 78	113 39				138 17	120 00					18 17	138 17
15	1		Darby	23 84	195 50				219 34	209 20			5 00	2 00	3 14	219 34
16	1		Fairview	136 74	207 23				343 97	100 00				13 50	230 47	343 97
17	1		Fairplay	27 09	238 51				265 60	207 50		37 50		15 35	5 25	265 60
18	1		Lo Lo	201 37	168 13				369 50	280 00				8 50	81 00	369 50
19	1		Ashley	360 16	212 84				573 00	500 00			5 00	2 00	66 00	573 00
20	1		Eight-Mile	9 53	78 20		107 66		195 39	148 40					46 99	195 39
21	1		Thompson	3 61	475 56				479 17	427 30			20 00	31 85	02	479 17
22		1	Heron	23 22	10 30				33 52	25 00					8 52	33 52
23	1		Plains	230 06	332 35				562 41	322 65			43 00		196 76	562 41
24			Lapsed	10 66					10 66						10 66	10 66
25	1		Lone Stone	62	74 29				74 91	72 00				2 50	41 00	74 91
26	1		Camas Prairie	27 69	226 78				254 47	7 68				13 50	233 29	254 47

Financial Report of the School Districts in Missoula County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
27	1	....	Sheldon	204 14	402 73	.....	.....	.....	606 87	406 00	.....	19 85	46 50	4 00	130 52	606 87
28	1	....	Wagner	68 12	340 17	.....	.....	.....	408 29	408 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408 29
29	1	....	Potomac	2 35	62 56	.....	.....	.....	64 91	62 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 35	64 91
30	1	....	Selish	144 64	218 96	.....	.....	.....	363 60	184 36	.....	.....	22 64	10 00	146 60	363 60
31	1	....	Six-Mile	23 25	422 28	.....	.....	.....	445 53	300 00	.....	75 00	.....	24 40	46 13	445 53
32	....	1	Wallace	10 75	62 56	.....	.....	.....	73 31	67 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 81	73 31
33	1	....	Baldwin	231 95	7 68	.....	.....	.....	239 63	54 30	.....	.....	.....	1 00	184 33	239 63
34	1	....	Bridge	07	58 65	.....	.....	.....	58 72	51 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 22	58 72
35	....	....	Bonita	27 29	156 40	.....	.....	.....	183 69	183 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	01	183 69
36	1	....	Egan	90 94	211 14	.....	.....	.....	302 08	165 86	.....	.....	.....	6 00	130 22	302 08
37	1	....	Canon Creek	24 94	222 87	.....	.....	43 59	291 40	130 00	.....	.....	41 00	36 90	83 50	291 40
38	1	....	Pleasant View	127 94	240 01	.....	.....	.....	367 95	295 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	70 45	367 95
39	....	1	Como	.....	105 57	.....	.....	.....	105 57	105 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	105 57
40	1	....	Demersville	74	156 40	.....	.....	.....	157 14	94 00	.....	22 45	.....	.....	40 69	157 14
41	1	....	Bonner	48 72	148 58	.....	.....	.....	197 30	180 58	.....	.....	.....	3 80	12 92	197 30
42	1	....	Skalkaho	21 75	144 67	.....	649 69	.....	816 11	200 00	.....	.....	434 45	.....	181 66	816 11
43	1	....	Stillwater	.....	242 42	.....	.....	.....	242 42	135 00	.....	.....	.....	14 50	92 92	242 42
44	1	....	Robinson	92	125 12	.....	.....	.....	126 40	120 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	3 54	126 04
46	1	....	Rye Creek	.....	285 57	.....	.....	.....	285 57	186 25	.....	.....	.....	14 40	84 92	285 57
47	....	1	Pattee	.....	108 46	.....	.....	.....	108 46	104 00	.....	.....	.....	4 20	26	108 46
48	1	....	Half Moon	.....	155 72	.....	.....	.....	155 72	120 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	20 72	155 72
49	1	....	Birch Creek	.....	12 69	.....	.....	.....	12 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 69	12 69
50	1	....	Bad Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	43	5	Totals	$5,041 62	$12,797 60	.....	$3,054 20	$159 89	$21,053 31	$14,090 76	$.....	$543 36	$2,053 02	$1,076 00	$3,290 17	$21,053 31

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Missoula County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1			2	4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Corvallis	200	2			8		1	2	1	3			131		131
2	1		Stevensville	149	1	1	26	7		1		1	1		1	152		152
3	1		Missoula	421	6	3	95	9		1	1	5	6		5	375		375
4	1		Frenchtown	96	1			9		1	1	1	2			48		48
5	1		Gird's Creek	35	1			5	12	1		2	2		1	34		34
6	1		Aetna	44	1	1	21	6		1		1	1			40		40
7	1		Grass Valley	108	1			8	12	1		1	1	1		40		40
8	1		Grantsdale	79	1			7		1		1	1	1		45		45
9	1		Burnt Fork	75	1			4	10	1	1		1			29		29
10	1		Hell-Gate	41	1			3	5	1		1	1			18		18
11	1		Four-Mile	53	1			3		1		1	1			28		28
12	1		Victor	90	1			4	16	1		1	1			85		85
13	1		Carlton	52	1			3		1		1	1		1	35		35
14	1		Florence	39	1			3		1		1	1			22		22
15	1		Darby	53	1			3		1		1	1			40		40
16	1		Fairview	54	1			3		1	1		1			27		27
17	1		Fairplay	61	1			4	4	1	2		2			46		46
18	1		Lo Lo	39	1			7		1		2	2		1	40		40
19	1		Ashley	52	1			4		1		1	1		1	38		38
20	1		Eight-Mile	18	1			3		1		1	1			9		9
21	1		Thompson	125	1			7		1	1	1	2			58		58
22	1		Heron	22	1			3		1		1	1			11		11
23		1	Plains	96	1			7		1		2	2		1	30		30
24	1		Lone Stone	12	1			3		1		1	1			12		12
25	1		Camas Prairie	45	1	1	16	3		1		1	1			24		24
26	1		Sheldon	62	1			3		1	1		1			34		34
27	1		Wagner	53	1			3		1	1		1			53		53

Statistical Report No. 1, Missoula County, Montana—Continued.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
29	1	.....	Potomac	1	26	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
30	1	.....	Selish	1	49	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	30	.....	30
31	1	.....	Six-Mile	1	104	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	39	.....	39
32	.....	1	Wallace	1	21	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
33	1	.....	Baldwin	1	30	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16
34	1	.....	Bridge	1	16	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17
35	.....	1	Bonita	1	26	.....	.....	4	10	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	18
36	1	.....	Egan	1	41	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
37	1	.....	Canon Creek	1	57	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	41	.....	41
38	1	.....	Pleasant View	1	36	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	48	.....	48
39	.....	1	Como	1	29	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9
40	1	.....	Demersville	1	59	1	15	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	35	.....	35
41	1	.....	Bonner	1	26	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	35	.....	35
42	1	.....	Skalkaho	1	33	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	33	.....	33
43	1	.....	Half Moon	1	77	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	19	.....	19
44	1	.....	Robinson	1	31	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	19	.....	19
46	1	.....	Rye Creek	1	35	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	11
47	.....	1	Pattee	1	20	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	17
48	1	.....	Stillwater	1	36	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	.....	18
49	1	.....	Birch Creek	1	24	1	20	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24	.....	24
50	1	.....	Bad Rock	1	59	1	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18
48	43	5	Totals	54	2,899	9	210	217	9	47	13	51	64	2	15	1,951	.....	1,951

Statistical Report No. 1, Missoula County, Montana--Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Corvallis	53.	8,269		8,269	158	2	160	2	20	$ 20			1				1	$ 40 00	$ 5,100 00
Stevensville	52.	2,964		2,924	137	3	140	2	10	30			1				1	600 00	6,100 00
Missoula	312.	38,766		38,766	171	9	180	1	100	100	1				1		1	20,000 00	40,000 00
Frenchtown	29.	4,306		4,306	178	2	180	1					1				1	50 00	450 00
Gird's Creek	18.	1,029		1,029	108	4	112	1					1				1	20 00	620 00
Aetna	32.	3,884		3,884	118	2	120	1					1				1	100 00	900 00
Grass Valley	24.	4,359		4,359	169	3	172	1				1					1	200 00	5,200 00
Grantsdale	40.	1,925		1,925	140		140	1	1	12					1		1	50 00	3,050 00
Burnt Fork	15.	1,855		1,855	89	1	90	1					1				1		250 00
Hell-Gate	12.	728		728	64	1	65	1	1	10			1				1	100 00	250 00
Four-Mile	24.	1,281		1,281	58	2	60	1					1				1	25 00	625 00
Victor	37.	2,178		2,178	92	4	96	1					1				1	25 00	100 00
Carlton	20.	1,298		1,298	59	1	60	1					1				1	25 00	625 00
Florence	18.	1,031		1,031	60		60	1					1				1	10 00	160 00
Darby	21.	1,372		1,372	59	1	60	1					1				1	10 00	300 00
Fairview	14.	1,523		1,523	59	1	60	1				1					1		60 00
Fairplay	21.	1,598		1,598	84		84	1				1					1		75 00
Lo Lo	21.	3,143		3,143	140		140	3				1					1	110 00	110 00
Ashley	33.	2,128		2,128	79	1	80	1				1					1	150 00	500 00
Eight-Mile	6.	420		420	59	1	60	1				1					1	00	100 00
Thompson	40.	5,610		5,610	140		140	2					1				1	300 00	450 00
Heron	5.	333		333	59	1	60	1											250 00
Plains	18.	137		137	137	3	140	2				1					1		250 00
Lone Stone	9.	374		374	58	2	60	1					1				1	10 00	110 00
Camas Praire	16.	947		947	59	1	60	1					1				1	10 00	110 00
Sheldon	23.	1,886		1,886	59	1	60	1					1				1	10 00	260 00
Wagner	30.	1,794		1,794	59	1	60	1					1				1	100 00	600 00

Statistical Report No. 1, Missoula County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Potomac	4.	270		270	59	1	60	1				1					1	$ 20 00	70 00
Selish	20.	1,218		1,218	99	1	100	2				1					1		200 00
Six-Mile	22.	3,563		3,563	158	2	160	2				1					1	100 00	550 00
Wallace	8.	516		516	58	2	60	1											
Baldwin	8.	446		446	59	1	60	1	1	*			1				1		50 00
Bridge	12.	740		740	60		60	1					1				1		50 00
Bonita	12.	975		975	90		90	1											
Egan	7.	469		469	60		60		1	10		1					1		50 00
Canon Creek	26.	2,125		2,125	100		100	1					1				1	100 00	850 00
Pleasant View	25.	3,320		3,320	155	5	160	3				1					1	50 00	650 00
Como	8.	515		515	58	2	60												
Demersville	11.	522		522	58	2	60	1					1				1		500 00
Bonner	18.	1,094		1,094	59	1	60	1					1				1		3,000 00
Skalkaho	18.	2,051		2,051	138	2	140	2					1				1		300 00
Half Moon	16.	718		718	59	1	60	1					1				1	10 00	110 00
Robinson	14.	845		845	59	1	60	1				1					1	25 00	25 00
Rye Creek	9.	557		557	60		60	1				1					1		100 00
Pattee	12.	719		719	59	1	60	1											
Stillwater	14.	863		863	59	1	60	1				1					1		100 00
Birch Creek	12.	729		729	59	1	60	1					1				1	25 00	625 00
Bad Rock					60		60	1				1					1	100 00	250 00
Totals	1219.	117,233		117,233	4,278	71	4,349	57	134	$182	1	16	25		2		43	$ 22,235 00	$ 73,935 00

*10 cents.

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Missoula County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School houses	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one, give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during institute week
1	1	.....	Corvallis	256	120	136	53	26	27	1	.....	2	44	2	Out	120 ft	1	$ 75	$ 65	1	.....
2	1	.....	Stevensville	153	84	69	36	18	18	1	.....	.....	105	2	"	40 ft	.....	75	50	1	1
3	1	.....	Missoula	570	297	273	185	86	99	1	.....	.....	125	2	"	60 ft	.....	125	65	1	1
4	1	.....	Frenchtown	106	63	43	39	14	25	1	.....	.....	80	1	"	.....	.....	65	50	1	1
5	1	.....	Gird's Creek	47	26	21	15	8	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	40	40	1	1
6	1	.....	Ætna	81	42	39	26	16	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	198 ft	.....	55	65	1	.....
7	1	.....	Grass Valley	103	53	54	22	16	6	1	.....	.....	80	1	"	.....	.....	60	60	1	1
8	1	.....	Grantsdale	81	39	42	20	8	12	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	200 ft	.....	.....	60	1	.....
9	1	.....	Burnt Fork	56	34	22	16	11	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1	.....
10	1	.....	Hell Gate	38	22	16	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	65	1	.....
11	1	.....	Four-Mile	53	33	20	16	9	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50	1	.....
12	1	.....	Victor	82	37	45	22	9	13	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	200 ft	.....	.....	50	1	.....
13	1	.....	Carlton	63	33	30	10	5	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	45	.....	1	1
14	1	.....	Florence	29	14	15	10	4	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....
15	1	.....	Darby	50	19	31	17	6	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....
16	1	.....	Fairview	53	33	20	17	7	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50	.....	1	.....
17	1	.....	Fairplay	61	35	26	20	10	10	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	90 ft	.....	50	50	1	.....
18	1	.....	Lo Lo	43	23	20	15	10	5	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	60 ft	.....	40	40	1	.....
19	1	.....	Ashley	94	56	38	41	27	14	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	140 ft	.....	.....	50	1	.....
20	1	.....	Eight-Mile	20	8	12	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	1	1
21	1	.....	Thompson	124	67	57	22	14	8	1	.....	.....	50	2	"	35 ft	.....	70	75	1	.....
22	.....	1	Heron	*	*	*	*	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	30 ft	.....	.....	40	1	.....
23	1	.....	Plains	85	55	30	25	14	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50	40	1	1
25	1	.....	Lone Stone	19	7	12	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	0	2	"	30 ft	.....	.....	35	1	.....
26	1	.....	Camas Prairie	58	26	32	12	5	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1	.....
27	1	.....	Sheldon	103	42	61	37	16	21	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	30 ft	.....	50	.....	1	.....
28	1	.....	Wagner	87	52	35	13	5	8	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	300 ft	.....	70	70	1	.....
29	1	.....	Potomac	16	9	7	15	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....

Statistical Report No. 2, Missoula County, Montana--Continued.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
30	1		Selish	56	29	27	22	12	10		1			1	"			30	50	1	1
31	1		Six-Mile	108	47	61	41	23	18	1			80	1	"			50		1	1
32		1	Wallace	16	8	8	5	3	2		1			1	"				25	1	
33	1		Baldwin	34	17	17	9	4	5		1								50	1	
34	1		Bridge	15	10	5	3	1	2		1								40	1	
35		1	Bonita	40	17	23	10	6	4		1								40	1	
36	1		Egan	54	24	30	14	4	10	1			80	1	"				50	1	
37	1		Canon Creek	57	38	29	27	9	18	1		1		2	"	60 ft			50	1	1
38	1		Pleasant View	52	27	25	10	4	6	1		1		2	"	60 ft		50	40	1	1
39		1	Como	27	13	14	7	1	6		1							35		1	
40	1		Demersville	40	19	21	13	7	6		1								50	1	
41	1		Bonner	39	27	11	17	10	7		1			2	"	partit'n		50	50	1	1
42	1		Skalkaho	37	14	23	5	1	4	1		1		2	"	100 ft			50	1	
43	1		Half Moon	62	38	24	31	20	11	1		1						45	45	1	
44	1		Robinson	32	13	19	10	5	5		1								40	1	
46	1		Rye Creek	41	25	16	13	8	5		1							50	40	1	
47		1	Pattee	28	13	15	12	5	7		1								35	1	
48	1		Stillwater	*	*	*	*	*	*		1			1	"	198 ft			40	1	
49	1		Birch Creek	*	*	*	*	*	*	1		1	2		"				35	1	
50	1		Bad Rock	*	*	*	*	*	*	1		1		2	"				35	1	
51			Foot of the Lake (New											1							
52			South Plains (Dis.																		
			Totals	3,272	1,698	1,574	963	482	481	26	22	25	84	53			3	$ 5,458	$4,707	48	12

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 2, Missoula County, Montana—Continued

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education 1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts, which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Corvallis						1		3	1			1		1	120	96		
Stevensville	1	2	1	$ 7 50		1		2	1	1	25	1	1	1	57	33		
Missoula	1	3	1	73 50		1		2	1	1	21	1	1	1	352	300		
Frenchtown	1	3				1		1	1	1		1	1	1	42	37		
Gird's Creek						1		1	1			1			17	12		
Etna						1		1	1			1	1	1	37	20		
Grass Valley	1	3	1	6 00		1		2	1			1	1	1	61	24		
Grantsdale					1	1		2	1			1	1		64	46		
Burnt Fork	1	3				1		1	1			1	1	1	32	12		
Hell Gate						1		1	1			1	1	1	18	10	6	
Four-Mile	1	3			1	1		1	1			1	1	1	20	12		
Victor	1	3				1		1	1			1	1	1	60	35		
Carlton	1	2	1	4 50		1		2	1			1		1	37	12		
Florence	1	2				1		2	1			1			32	12	2	
Darby					1	1		1	1			1	1	1	40	32		
Fairview	1	3				1		1				1			57	26	3	
Fairplay	1	3				1		1	1			1	1	1	49	40		
Lo Lo	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	18	17	1	
Ashley	1	1				1		3	1			1	1	1	37	24	1	
Eight-Mile						1		1				1	1		12	5		
Thompson	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	72	40	1	
Heron						1		1	1			1	1	1	9	5		
Plains	1	2	1	7 50		1		1	1	1		1	1	1	39	15		
Lone Stone						1		1	1			1	1	1	12	8		
Camas Prairie	1	1				1		1				1	1		21	11	10	
Sheldon						1		1				1		1	35	30		
Wagner	1	3				1		2				1		1	43	32		
Potomac	1	3				1		1	1			1	1		6	4		

Statistical Report No. 2, Missoula County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education 1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1890	Districts in which Trustees gave teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians, or others for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Selish		1				1		2	1	1		1	1	1	28	24		
Six-Mile	1	3				1		1	1			1		1	50	35		
Wallace	1					1		1				1	1		11	11		
Baldwin	1		1	7 50			1	1	1			1	1	1	16	9	6	
Bridge		2				1		1				1	1		18	13		
Bonita						1		1				1	1	1	8	5		
Egan	1	1				1		1				1	1		20	15		
Canon Creek		2 2					1	1	1			1		1	28	9		
Pleasant View	1					1		1	1			1	1	1	48	27		
Como	1					1		1	1			1	1	1	9	7		
Demersville	1	1	1	7 50		1		1	1			1	1	1	15	11		
Bonner		3				1		1				1		1	9	9		
Skalkaho	1	2				1		2				1	1		33	33		
Half Moon	1	1	1	7 50		1		1	1			1	1	1	37	18		
Robinson	1	2				1		2				1		1	12	12		
Rye Creek	1		1	2 25		1		1				1	1	1	14	7	7	
Pattee	1		1	6 00	1	1		1				1	1	1	9	9		
Stillwater		1				1		1	1			1	1	1	16	13		
Birch Creek		3				1		1	1			1		1	10	1		
Bad Rock					1			1	1	1		1		1	20	18		
Foot of the Lake / South Plains New Dis.					1													
Totals	30	67	10	$ 129 75	6	46	2	62	37	6	46	48	32	37	1,752	1,216	37	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Meagher County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Avalanche	$ 1 08	$ 255 51	.....	.....	.....	$ 256 59	$ 165 00	.....	$ 75 00	.....	.....	$ 16 59	$ 256 59
2	1	....	York	235 90	556 11	.....	.....	63 50	855 51	497 46	.....	.....	63 50	.....	294 55	855 51
3	1	....	Confederate	68 37	390 78	.....	.....	.....	459 15	382 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 95	459 15
4	1	....	Duck Creek	37 64	60 12	.....	.....	.....	97 76	.....	.....	40 00	.....	15 00	42 76	97 76
5	1	....	Canton	297 92	495 99	.....	.....	.....	793 91	500 00	.....	.....	.....	90 80	203 11	793 91
6	1	....	Deep Creek	101 30	180 36	.....	.....	.....	281 66	119 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	162 41	281 66
7	1	....	Townsend	142 09	1,608 21	.....	.....	.....	1,750 30	1,177 50	.....	184 47	46 70	64 00	277 63	1,750 30
8	1	....	White Sulphur Sp'gs	1,091 23	3,126 24	.....	.....	77 09	5,113 51	3,600 00	.....	121 30	701 70	615 90	74 76	5,113 51
9	1	....	Missouri Valley	303 63	435 87	.....	.....	3 00	832 50	562 65	.....	.....	.....	3 00	266 85	832 50
10	1	....	Musselshell	701 77	676 35	.....	.....	.....	1,378 06	861 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	516 66	1,378 06
11	1	....	South Round Grove	222 07	541 08	.....	.....	.....	763 15	523 00	.....	53 00	.....	49 75	137 40	763 15
12	1	....	Tosten	119 05	105 21	.....	.....	.....	224 26	80 00	.....	.....	.....	12 15	132 11	224 26
13	1	....	Fort Logan	569 68	450 90	.....	.....	.....	1,020 58	302 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	718 39	1,020 58
14	1	....	Barker	227 40	195 80	.....	.....	.....	423 20	240 00	.....	.....	10 40	.....	172 80	423 20
15	1	....	Furness	162 13	255 51	.....	.....	.....	417 64	283 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 51	417 64
16	1	....	Mountain Glen	.....	390 78	.....	.....	43 45	434 23	232 69	.....	.....	43 45	.....	158 09	434 23
17	1	....	Castle	218 07	961 92	.....	.....	500 00	1,679 99	800 57	.....	.....	500 00	.....	379 42	1,679 99
18	1	....	Newland Creek	.....	225 45	.....	.....	400 00	625 45	262 95	.....	55 00	305 50	2 00	.....	625 45
19	1	....	Neihart	02	571 14	.....	.....	100 00	671 14	326 00	.....	5 70	189 26	22 50	127 38	671 14
20	1	....	South Fork	.....	33 00	.....	.....	148 80	181 80	150 00	.....	.....	.....	31 80	.....	181 80
21	1	....	Yule	.....	41 83	.....	.....	.....	41 83	41 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 83
21	21	....	Totals	$ 5,408 29	$11,558 16	.....	.....	$ 1,335 84	$18,302 39	$11,107 82	.....	$ 534 47	$ 1,860 51	$ 906 90	$ 3,892 37	$18,302 29

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Meagher County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Avalanche	1	20	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	13	.....	13
2	1	.....	York	1	37	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	37	.....	37
3	1	.....	Confederate	2	34	.....	.....	6	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	18	.....	18
4	1	.....	Duck Creek	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	.....	Canton	1	34	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	34	.....	34
6	1	.....	Deep Creek	1	32	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7
7	1	....	Townsend	2	99	.....	.....	9	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	77	.....	77
8	1	.....	White Sulphur Springs	4	203	.....	.....	9	.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	167	.....	167
9	1	.....	Missouri Valley	1	34	.....	.....	8	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	26	.....	26
10	1	.....	Musselshell	2	43	.....	.....	7	10	4	1	3	4	1	1	8	.....	8
11	1	.....	South Round Grove	1	36	.....	.....	9	10	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	20	.....	20
12	1	.....	Tosten	1	13	.....	.....	3	10	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	8	.....	8
13	1	.....	Fort Logan	1	39	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	.....	Barker	1	27	.....	.....	4	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	16	.....	16
15	1	.....	Furness	1	18	.....	.....	4	....	1	1	..	1	1	1	18	.....	18
16	1	.....	Mountain Glen	1	25	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
17	1	.....	Castle	1	65	.....	.....	7	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	70	.....	70
18	1	.....	Newland Creek	1	29	1	1	4	12	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	14	.....	14
19	1	.....	Neihart	1	26	.....	.....	4	18	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	26	.....	26
20	1	.....	South Fork	1	12	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	11
21	1	.....	Yule	1	16	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	11	.....	11
21	21	.....	Totals	26	826	1	1	112	15	34	10	24	34	7	12	594	.....	594

Statistical Report No. 1, Meagher County, Montana.—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Avalanche	18.	564		564	60	2	62			$								$	$
York	10.	1,500		1,500	130		130						1				1		500
Confederate	16.	1,143		1,143	125	2	127	1				1					1		500
Duck Creek									1	3		1					1		500
Canton	20.	3,600		3,600	180		180	1				1					1		100
Deep Creek	4.	424		424	78	2	80	1				1	1				2	100	600
Townsend	34.	8,698		8,098	170	20	190	1	95	100	1	1					1	400	4,000
White Sulphur Sprngs	147.	26,452		26,452	172	14	186	2	120	95	1				1		1	5,000	17,000
Missouri Valley	18.	2,880		2,880	155	5	160					1					1		200
Musselshell	3.	462		462	148	2	150	1				1	1				2		500
South Round Grove	18.	1,420		1,420	190		190						1				1	200	1,000
Tosten	5.	310		310	70		70	1				1					1		100
Fort Logan																			
Barker	15.	854		854	89	2	91					1					1		200
Furness	6.	600		600	80	2	82						1				1		50
Mountain Glen	12.	720		720	59	1	60					1					1		300
Castle	43.	3,555		3,555	147		147						1				1		
Newland Creek	13.	667		667	92		92	1				1					1	20	320
Neihart	21.	652		652	98	5	103	1				1					1		
South Fork	6.	362		362	59	1	60	1					1				1		600
Yule												1							
Totals	409.	54,263		54,263	2,092	58	2,150	11	216	$198	2	13	7		1		21	$5,720	$26,470

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Meagher County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
1	1	.....	Avalanche	22	14	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 55 00	$.....	1	.....
2	1	.....	York	41	23	18	6	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	Out	.....	.....	70 00	.....	1	.....
3	1	.....	Confederate	30	14	16	14	7	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
4	1	.....	Duck Creek	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	.....	Canton	37	20	17	21	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	70 ft.	.....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....
6	1	.....	Deep Creek	21	10	11	5	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	"	10 ft.	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
7	1	.....	Townsend	111	56	55	33	24	9	1	.....	.....	120	2	"	140 ft.	.....	73 00	60 00	1	1
8	1	.....	White Sulphur Springs	231	124	107	57	37	20	1	.....	.....	89	2	"	partit'n	1	100 00	100 00	1	1
9	1	.....	Missouri Valley	35	16	19	10	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	.....	1	1
10	1	.....	Musselshell	53	27	26	18	9	9	.....	1	.....	4	3	"	.....	.....	65 00	65 00	1	1
11	1	.....	South Round Grove	41	16	25	10	4	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	100 ft.	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
12	1	.....	Tosten	11	5	6	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	100	1	"	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....
13	1	.....	Fort Logan	37	18	19	12	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
14	1	.....	Barker	19	11	8	10	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....
15	1	.....	Furness	20	11	9	9	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
16	1	.....	Mountain Glen	25	10	15	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	20	1	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
17	1	.....	Castle	76	36	40	34	15	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	65 00	1	1
18	1	.....	Newland Creek	11	11	.....	12	4	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	55 00	1	.....
19	1	.....	Neihart	49	35	14	17	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	65 00	1	.....
20	1	.....	South Fork	16	9	7	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	"	partit'n	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
21	1	.....	Yule	21	10	11	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....
21	21	.....	Totals	912	479	433	292	160	132	6	15	5	13	22	.....	.....	1	$60 35	$58 66	17	6

Statistical Report No. 2, Meagher County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education 1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the compulsory Education Act
Avalanche				$		1		2	1			1	1		7	5	2	
York					1	1			1			1	1		31			
Confederate						1		1	1				1			16		
Duck Creek						1			1			1			3			
Canton							1	3					1	1	1			
Deep Creek						1			1	1		1			16	3		
Townsend	1	3	1	36 25		1		1						1	42	42		
White Sulphur Springs	1	3	1						1	1	1	1						
Missouri Valley	1	2	1	5		1		2	1	1		1			9	9		
Musselshell							1	1	1					1	33	5		
South Round Grove	1	3	1	13 50			1	1					1	1				
Tosten							1	1				1			2			
Fort Logan						1						1						
Barker						1		1				1	1	1	13	10		
Furness						1						1			9	3	6	
Mountain Glen						1		1	1			1	1	1		12		
Castle						1			1			1			19	16		
Newland Creek					1	1		1	1			1	1		22	13	8	
Neihart							1	1				1		1	12	12		
South Fork					1	1		1	1			1			3			
Yule						1	1		1	1		1		1	12		12	
Totals	4	11	4	$54 75	3	15	6		13	3		17	7	9	234	146	28	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Madison County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	...	Virginia City	$ 238 54	$ 1,728 60	...	...	$ 47 50	$ 2,014 64	$ 1,260 00	...	...	$ 201 60	$ 185 65	$ 367 39	$ 2,014 64
2	1	...	Puller's Springs	129 30	326 60	...	...	...	455 90	270 00	...	...	9 30	10 90	165 70	455 90
3	1	...	Adobetown	254 62	516 00	...	...	10 00	780 62	360 00	...	$ 137 25	43 65	34 04	205 68	780 62
4	1	...	Lawrin	435 73	868 60	...	...	...	1,304 33	682 50	...	107 50	12 50	42 70	459 13	1,304 33
5	1	...	Sheridan	236 81	885 80	...	...	6,000 00	7,122 61	626 00	...	...	2,964 00	156 87	3,375 74	7,122 61
6	1	...	Lower Wisconsin C'k	140 43	197 80	...	...	...	338 23	200 00	...	...	...	19 75	118 48	338 23
7	1	...	Twin Bridges	787 46	911 60	...	...	...	1,699 06	1,300 00	...	...	225 00	34 76	139 30	1,699 06
8	1	...	Brandon	35 38	215 00	...	...	...	250 38	200 00	...	...	8 10	6 50	35 78	250 38
9	1	...	Richmond Flat	114 36	163 40	...	...	...	277 76	120 00	...	...	9 25	...	148 51	277 76
10	1	...	Lower Madison	...	318 20	...	$ 893 84	...	1,212 04	230 00	...	205 79	750 00	26 25	...	1,212 04
11	1	...	Pony	201 11	533 20	...	...	3,910 00	4,644 31	243 75	...	180 80	3,418 35	7 50	793 91	4,644 31
12	1	...	Point of Rocks	4 32	197 80	...	...	...	202 12	110 00	...	...	...	10 25	81 87	202 12
13	...	1	Madison Creek	340 12	576 00	...	...	7 50	923 62	385 00	...	40 80	40 00	15 30	442 52	923 62
14	1	...	Ennis	202 55	864 48	...	...	...	1,067 03	647 50	...	...	36 98	32 50	360 05	1,067 03
15	1	...	Taylor	393 45	507 40	...	...	...	900 85	400 00	...	...	...	31 20	469 65	900 85
16	1	...	Red Bluff	9 90	240 80	...	...	...	250 70	220 00	...	4 00	...	...	26 70	250 70
17	1	...	Silver Star	21 15	326 80	...	...	...	347 95	275 00	...	...	...	33 15	39 80	347 95
18	1	...	Iron Rod	141 82	309 60	...	...	...	451 42	285 00	...	...	...	23 57	142 85	451 42
19	1	...	Waterloo	...	481 60	...	...	...	481 60	333 00	...	8 60	32 25	29 60	71 15	481 60
20	1	...	Centreville	37 58	232 20	...	...	...	269 78	200 00	...	...	...	13 70	56 08	269 78
21	1	...	Jefferson Island	136 77	559 00	...	...	...	695 77	308 00	...	...	18 51	25 00	344 26	695 77
22	1	...	Duncan's	...	457 50	...	...	143 25	600 75	495 00	...	...	70 75	35 00	...	600 75
23	1	...	Willow Creek	321 45	387 00	...	...	...	708 45	455 00	...	8 90	...	15 40	229 15	708 45
24	1	...	Pageville	45 67	292 40	...	...	...	338 07	210 00	...	...	...	36 95	91 12	338 07
25	1	...	Home Park	100 22	318 20	...	...	...	418 42	240 00	...	20 00	...	70 55	87 87	418 42

Financial Report of the School Districts in Madison County, Montana—Continued

Number of each district	Districts having school house in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
26	1	...	Upper Wisconsin	18 79	103 40	.....	.....	.....	122 19	105 00	.....	.....	.....	5 25	11 94	122 19
27	1	....	Fish Creek	48 24	129 00	.....	.....	.....	177 24	147 00	.....	.....	.....	6 50	23 74	177 24
28	1	....	Bear Creek	78 53	283 80	.....	.....	.....	362 13	177 50	.....	.....	$ 124 88	25 50	34 25	362 13
29	1	....	Bryant's	.....	163 40	.....	.....	.....	163 40	160 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 40	163 40
30	1	...	Darnutzer	2 40	137 60	.....	.....	.....	140 00	90 00	.....	$ 50 00	.....	.....	.....	140 00
31	1	....	Red Rock	.....	395 60	.....	.....	.....	395 60	195 00	.....	50 00	64 70	.....	85 90	395 60
32	....	1	Dog Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	30	2	Total	$ 4,476 50	$13,628 38	.....	$ 893 84	$10,118 25	$29,116 97	$10,930 25	.....	$ 813 64	$ 8,029 82	$ 924 34	$ 8,418 92	$29,116 97

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Madison County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Male	Female	Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School, graduating	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Virginia City	3	196	*	*	6		3	1	2	3	*	*	137		137
2	1		Puller's Springs	1	34			4	10			1	1			17		17
3	1		Adobetown	1	59			6				1	1			40		40
4	1		Laurin	1	98			9	15	1	1		1			52		52
5	1		Sheridan	1	93			8			1		1			53		53
6	1		Upper Wisconsin	1	23			4		1	1		1			13		13
7	1		Twin Bridges	1	103			8		2	1	1	2			54		54
8	1		Brandon	1	24			4		1	1		1			25		25
9	1		Richmond Flat	1	16			4		1		2	2			8		8
10	1		Lower Madison	1	33			3	2			1	1			30	3	33
11	1		Pony	1	59			3	5	1		1	1			53		53
12	1		Point of Rocks	1	22			2	15	1		1	1			13		13
13		1	Meadow Creek	1	65			7				1	1			28		28
14	1		Ennis	1	79			6	5			2	2			24		24
15	1		Taylor School House	1	56			4		1	1	1	2			23		23
16	1		Red Bluff	1	26			8		1	1	1	2			15		15
17	1		Silver Star	1	38			5		1		1	1			32		32
18	1		Iron Rod	1	35			5	11	1	1	1	2			20		20
19	1		Waterloo	1	52			4		1	1		1			34		34
20	1		Centreville	1	25			5		1		1	1			14		14
21	1		Jefferson Island	1	62			7	13	1	1		1			36		36
22	1		Duncan's	1	38			8	5			1	1			35		35
23	1		Willow Creek	1	42			7	10	1		2	2			31		31
24	1		Pageville	1	31			5	5	1		1	1			23		23
25	1		Home Park	1	39			4			1		1			24		24
26	1		Upper Wisconsin	1	12			3				1	1			8		8
27	1		Fish Creek	1	15			3		1		1	1			7		7
28	1		Bear Creek	1	31			4	5	1	1	1	2			15		15

Statistical Report No. 1, Madison County, Montana—Continued

No. of each District	Districts having school house in the county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of children attending School during the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
29	1	.....	Bryant's	1	15	.....	.....	3	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
30	1	.....	Darnutzer	1	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13
31	1	.....	Red Rock	1	43	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	22	.....	22
32	.....	1	Dog Town	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	30	2	Totals	33	1,478	.....	.....	160	111	23	14	27	41	.....	.....	912	3	915

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 1, Madison County, Montana--Contiuued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year. Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year. Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year. No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total	No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries. No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	School houses. Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total	Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Virginia City	98.	11,697		11,697	118	2	120	1	105	$125	1				1		1	$ 1,000	$ 8,000
Puller's Springs	10.05	804		804	88	2	90	1				1					1		300
Adobetown	28.	6,720		6,720	118	2	120	1				1					1		150
Laurin	25.	4,500		4,500	192	3	195	1							1		1		1,000
Sheridan	36.	6,643		6,643	160		160	1	16	75			1				1	200	6,200
Upper Wisconsin	11.	1,125		1,125	80		80	1					1				1	50	1,250
Twin Bridges	40.	4,127		4,127	160		160	1				1					1	200	900
Brandon	18.	1,370		1,370	78	2	80	1				1					1		150
Richmond Flat	8.	600		600	80		80	1					1				1		150
Lower Madison	16.	1,563		1,563	61	1	62	1					1				1		775
Pony	31.	1,908		1,908	65		65	1					1				1	1,500	3,120
Point of Rocks	11.	525		525	55		55	1					1				1		1,600
Meadow Creek	15.	2,057		2,057	137	3	140	1											
Ennis	21.	1,915		1,915	123	2	125	1				1					1	200	1,200
Taylor School House	18.	1,887		1,887	80		80	1				1					1		200
Red Bluff	8.5	1,108		1,108	160		160	1					1				1		150
Silver Star	20.76	2,070		2,070	100		100	1				1					1	50	300
Iron Rod	17.	1,441		1,441	109	2	111	1				1					1		60
Waterloo	27.	2,498		2,498	79	1	80	1				1					1	25	325
Centreville	9.	875		875	100		100	1					1				1	25	525
Jefferson Island	23.	3,522		3,522	151	2	153	1					1				1		500
Duncan's	30.	3,119		3,119	163	2	165	1				1					1		75
Willow Creek	17.	2,172		2,172	149	1	150	1					1				1		200

Statistical Report No. 1, Madison County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Pageville	15.	1,254		1,254	102	3	105	1				1					1	5	350
Home Park	15.	1,298		1,298	78	2	80	1				1					1		675
Upper Wisconsin	3.5	376		376	60		60	1						1			1	10	35
Fish Creek	6.85	355		355	60		60	1					1				1		200
Bear Creek	8.	672		672	85		85	1				1					1		25
Bryant's	8.5	576		576	68	2	70	1				1					1		400
Darnutzer	9.2	552		552	60		60	1				1					1		150
Red Rock	13.5	754		754	58	2	60					1					1		
Dog Town																	1		
Totals	617.86	70,083		70,083	3,177	34	3,211	30	121	$200	1	16	11	1	2		30	$ 3,310	$ 28,965

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Madison Co., Mont., for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	1. Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	2. and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	3. Are they in the building or outside?	3. If more than one give distance between them.	3. Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1	.....	Virginia City	201	96	105	42	27	15	1	.....	.....	50	2	Outside	50 ft.	1	$ 210 00	.....	1	.....
2	1	.....	Fuller's Springs	34	18	16	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
3	1	.....	Adobetown	60	33	27	13	6	7	1	.....	.....	80	2	"	75 ft.	.....	60 00	.....	1	.....
4	1	.....	Laurin	101	45	56	22	12	10	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	75 ft.	.....	70 00	.....	1	.....
5	1	.....	Sheridan	103	48	55	23	5	18	1	.....	2	.....	2	"	100 ft.	.....	75 00	$ 75 00	1	.....
6	1	.....	Lower Wisconsin	23	14	9	11	6	5	1	.....	.....	24	2	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
7	1	.....	Twin Bridges	106	61	45	24	17	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	185 00	185 00	1	.....
8	1	.....	Brandon	25	10	15	8	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
9	1	.....	Richmond Flat	19	9	10	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1	.....
10	1	.....	Lower Madison	37	21	16	11	3	8	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
11	1	.....	Pony	62	33	29	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	144	2	"	.....	.....	.....	75 00	1	.....
12	1	.....	Point of Rocks	23	10	13	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	12	2	"	.....	.....	40 00	.....	1	.....
13	.....	1	Meadow Creek	70	33	37	13	5	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	55 00	55 00	1	.....
14	1	.....	Ennis	86	36	50	25	13	12	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	.....	70 00	70 00	1	.....
15	1	.....	Taylor School House	59	30	29	22	7	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	65 00	.....	1	.....
16	1	.....	Red Bluff	28	15	13	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	55 00	.....	1	.....
17	1	.....	Silver Star	38	20	18	9	4	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	55 00	.....	1	.....
18	1	.....	Iron Rod	46	24	22	13	5	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
19	1	.....	Waterloo	56	31	25	19	10	9	1	.....	.....	13	1	"	.....	.....	70 00	.....	1	.....
20	1	.....	Centerville	27	15	12	10	7	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	.....	.....	40 00	1	.....
21	1	.....	Jefferson Island	65	37	28	10	3	7	1	.....	.....	22	1	"	.....	.....	70 00	.....	1	.....
22	1	.....	Duncan's	51	25	26	10	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	.....
23	1	.....	Willow Creek	45	24	21	13	8	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	1	.....
24	1	.....	Pageville	34	16	18	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	40 00	40 00	1	.....
25	1	.....	Home Park	40	22	18	11	4	7	1	.....	.....	14	2	"	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1	.....

Statistical Report No. 2, Madison County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each District....	Districts having School House in this County..... A	Districts not having School House in this County..... B	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years.....	Male.....	Female.....	Under 4 years of age...	Male.....	Female.....	1 Districts owning sites..	Districts not owning site.....	2 Size of site in acres.....	and rods.....	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house.....	Are they in the building or outside?.....	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence..	4 Wages paid per month for winter term.....	5 Wages paid per month for spring term.....	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygene were taught.....	7 Districts which closed school during institute week.....
26	1	.....	Upper Wisconsin Creek..	12	7	5	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	1	.....
27	1	.....	Fish Creek.....	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
28	1	.....	Bear Creek.....	33	18	15	18	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	40 00	1	.....
29	1	.....	Bryant's	16	8	8	6	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
30	1	.....	Darnutzer.....	16	13	3	10	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	50 00	.....	1	.....
31	1	.....	Red Rock.....	46	26	30	25	12	13	1	.....	.....	.....	2	"	.....	.....	65 00	.....	1	.....
32	.....	1	DogTown, Orgn'z'd Dec. 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	30	2	Totals.....	1,577	805	772	401	200	201	30	2	11	99	42	.....	.....	1	$ 68 95	$ 62 12	31	.....

Statistical Report No. 2, Madison County, Montana,—Continued.

Districts.	8 Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	8 No. of days Teachers attended Institute	9 Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	10 Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	11 Districts which built new School Houses during the year	12 District in which Teachers verified register	12 Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	13 No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	14 Do Trustees keep records in District book?	15 Districts which observed Arbor Day	16 No. of trees planted on School grounds	17 Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	18 Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	19 Districts which paid teachers monthly	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education: 1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District school for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Virginia City	*	*	*	*		1		+	1	++	++	1	+	1	+	+	+	+
Puller's Springs						1			1			1		1				
Adobetown						1			1			1		1				
Laurin						1			1					1				
Sheridan						1			1			1		1				
Lower Wisconsin					1	1			1			1		1				
Twin Bridges							1		1			1		1				
Brandon						1			1			1		1				
Richmond Flat						1			1			1		1				
Lower Madison						1			1			1		1				
Pony					1	1			1			1		1				
Pont of Rocks						1			1			1		1				
Meadow Creek						1			1			1		1				
Ennis						1			1			1		1				
Taylor School House						1			1			1		1				
Red Bluff						1			1			1		1				
Silver Star						1			1			1		1				
Iron Rod						1			1			1		1				
Waterloo					1	1			1			1		1				
Centerville						1			1			1		1				
Jefferson Island						1			1			1		1				
Duncan's						1			1			1		1				
Willow Creek						1			1			1		1				
Pageville						1			1			1		1				
Home Park						1			1			1		1				

Statistical Report No. 2, Madison County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1880	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1. No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in District August 31, 1890	2. No. of children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3. No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4. No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Upper Wisconsin Creek						1			1			1		1				
Fish Creek						1			1			1		1				
Bear Creek						1			1			1		1				
Bryant's						1			1			1		1				
Darnutzer					1	1			1			1		1				
Red Rock					1	1			1			1						
DogTown, Orgn'z'd Dec. 90																		
Totals					5	30	1		31			30		30				

*No Institute held this year.
†No report.
††No data.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Park County, Montana, for the year ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Big Timber	$ 1,156 16	$ 943 47	.....	.....	.....	$ 2,099 63	$ 945 00	$ 180 05	$ 10 00	$ 800 90	$ 310 30	$ 654 33	$ 2,099 63
2	1	....	Livingston	130 19	270 66	.....	.....	.....	400 85	18 50	.....	8 25	.....	19 80	87 80	400 85
3	1	....	McLaughlin	11 31	124 34	.....	.....	.....	135 65	120 00	.....	4 00	.....	8 00	3 65	135 65
4	1	....	Livingston	2 91	4,379 51	.....	$ 1,961 67	.....	6,344 09	3,645 00	.....	35 00	802 93	897 56	963 60	6,344 09
5	1	....	Melville	2,264 28	521 14	.....	.....	.....	785 42	435 00	.....	.....	11 15	26 70	312 57	785 42
6	1	....	Livingston	107 28	237 77	.....	.....	.....	335 06	180 00	.....	40 00	.....	9 80	105 26	335 06
7	....	1	Gardiner	199 83	265 62	.....	.....	.....	465 45	338 60	53 84	.....	27 00	20 00	26 05	465 45
8	1	....	Chico	18 54	185 96	.....	.....	.....	204 50	164 25	.....	.....	10 12	22 69	7 44	204 50
9	1	....	Cooke	173 03	177 03	.....	180 00	.....	530 03	220 00	.....	.....	5 50	91 47	213 06	530 03
10	1	....	Rosedell	74	314 27	.....	.....	.....	315 01	304 30	.....	.....	.....	7 00	3 71	315 01
11	1	....	Melville	286 51	267 05	.....	400 00	.....	953 56	133 50	.....	.....	400 00	16 30	403 76	953 56
12	1	....	Elton	121 26	294 80	.....	517 00	$ 5 00	938 06	201 25	.....	75 00	632 84	.....	28 97	938 06
13	1	....	McLeod	230 76	287 60	.....	325 00	.....	843 36	190 00	.....	100 00	369 30	94 80	89 26	843 36
14	1	....	Springdale	59 78	135 30	.....	.....	.....	195 08	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 08	195 08
15	1	....	Clyde Park	56	298 06	.....	.....	.....	298 62	296 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 52	298 62
16	1	....	Livingston (Francis)	.....	157 15	.....	.....	.....	157 15	110 95	5 74	.....	.....	.....	40 46	157 15
17	1	....	Fridley	107 36	240 40	.....	.....	.....	347 76	306 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 16	347 76
18	1	....	Hunter's Springs	.....	151 38	.....	.....	.....	151 38	140 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 63	151 38
19	1	....	Cascade	108 38	251 20	.....	.....	.....	359 53	174 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 33	359 53
20	....	1	Cokedale	95 69	993 01	.....	506 50	.....	1,595 20	606 50	.....	47 45	406 50	110 00	425 75	1,595 20
21	1	....	Red Lodge	73 92	1,635 11	.....	3,000 00	.....	4,709 03	1,000 00	20 84	.....	565 00	1,275 25	1,847 94	4,709 03
23	1	....	Sweet Grass	61 98	330 13	.....	.....	.....	392 11	200 00	.....	21 10	70 25	20 50	80 26	392 11

Financial Report of the School Districts in Park County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this county	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
24	....	1	Red Lodge (West)	20 84	83 28	.....	.....	.....	104 12	96 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 98	104 12
25	....	1	Horr	53 80	476 80	.....	.....	.....	530 60	495 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 65	19 95	530 60
26	....	1	Shepherd	5 74	105 97	.....	.....	.....	111 71	90 00	16 44	.....	.....	.....	4 27	111 71
27	1	....	Conrow	16 44	73 11	.....	.....	.....	89 55	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 55	89 55
28	1	....	Big Timber (West)	180 05	4 70	.....	.....	.....	184 75	135 00	.....	3 13	17 87	.....	49 75	184 75
27	22	5	Totals	$3,487 30	$13,194 82	.....	$6,890 17	$5 00	$23,577 26	$10,968 14	$ 276 87	$ 350 93	$ 3,300 09	$ 2,935 82	$ 5,744 09	$23,577 26

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Park County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils at private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Supt.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Big Timber	2	109	1	3	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	1	35	2	37
2	1	.....	Strickland	1	22	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	20	.....	20
3	1	.....	McLaughlin	1	22	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	3	15
4	1	.....	Livingston	4	535	2	45	8	17	4	1	3	4	4	.....	330	15	345
5	1	.....	Melville (Norwegian School)	1	55	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	24	.....	24
6	1	.....	Suce Creek	1	17	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	3	21
7	.....	1	Gardiner	2	14	1	11	6	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	13	.....	13
8	1	.....	Cinco	1	18	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
9	1	.....	Cooke	2	21	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
10	1	.....	Rosedell	1	35	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	23	.....	23
11	1	.....	Melville	2	32	1	4	3	15	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
12	1	.....	Elton	1	26	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	11
13	1	.....	McLeod	2	41	1	3	6	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	12	.....	12
14	1	.....	Springdale	1	13	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
15	1	.....	Clyde Park	1	36	.....	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	21	.....	21
16	1	.....	Francis	1	30	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
17	1	.....	Fridley	1	24	1	4	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	15
18	1	.....	Hunter's Springs	1	17	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9
19	1	.....	Cascade	1	29	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	28	.....	28
20	.....	1	Cokedale	2	79	.....	.....	8	3	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	89	.....	89
21	1	.....	Red Lodge	2	145	2	5	8	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	117	2	119
23	1	.....	Sweet Grass	1	34	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
24	.....	1	Red Lodge (West)	1	11	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	6
25	.....	1	Horr	2	74	1	4	9	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	57	.....	57
26	.....	1	Shepherd	2	13	.....	.....	5	15	2	1	1	2	1	.....	8	.....	8
27	1	.....	Conrow	2	14	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	9	.....	9
28	1	.....	Big Timber	1	16	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
27	22	5	Totals	41	1,490	12	105	146	10	37	9	29	37	12	1	904	25	929

Statistical Report No. 1, Park County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Big Timber	24.	5,600	320	5,920	158	2 2	160	3		$...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	$...	$ 500
Strickland	15.	829	65	894	98		100	2		...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	150
McLaughlin	8.	300	180	480	60	...	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	75
Livingston	221.	33,732	2,900	36,632	716	2	718	6	60	100	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4,000	12,000
Melville (Norwegian)	21.	3,732	468	4,200	140	...	140	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	200
Suce Creek	13.	No report.	No report.	1,479	118	2	120	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	75
Gardiner	10.			980	120	2	122	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Chico	5.			393	73	2	75	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	100
Cooke	12.			120	60	2	62	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	450	1,350
Rosedell	20.			385	120	2	122	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	500
Melville	7.			280	60	...	60	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	350
Elton	7.			879	100	...	100	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	700
McLeod	9.			1,050	128	2	130	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	325
Springdale	5.			300	57	3	60	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	400
Clyde Park	8.			1,092	99	1	100	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	125
Francis	16.			455	57	3	60	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	300
Fridley	12.			943	78	2	80	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hunter's Springs	5.			309	59	2	61	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	100	550
Cascade	22.			1,348	80	2	82	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	300
Cokedale	15.			7,527	163	2	165	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Red Lodge	75.			12,000	319	1	320	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	400	5,000
Sweetgrass	5.			785	79	1	80	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Red Lodge (West)	48.			500	100	...	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statistical Report No. 1, Park County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Horr	6.	No report	No report	57	190	2	192	5	....		....	1	....	....	....	..	1	60	100
Shepherd	7.			815	109	3	112	2	....	....	....	1		....	....	....	1	.....	.....
Conrow	10.			840	117	3	120	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	200
Big Timber	10.			560	59	3	62	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....	400
Totals	645.	78,431	3,400	81,831	3,515	46	3,561	51	60	$100	....	11	9	....	1	4	25	$ 5,010	$ 23,700

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Park County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with school house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
1	1		Big Timber	115	57	58	13	5	8		1			1	Outside			$ 105 00	$ 105 00	1	1
2	1		Strickland	33	21	12	10	3	7	1				1	"			50 00	45 00	1	1
3	1		McLaughlin	15	9	6	2	1	1		1							40 00		1	
4	1		Livingston	542	292	250	183	95	88	1		1	45	4	"		1	231 00	231 00	1	1
5	1		Melville (Nor. School.)	64	33	31	24	13	11	1				1	"			35 00		1	1
6	1		Suce Creek	28	18	10	9	6	3		1			1	"			30 00		1	1
7		1	Gardiner	29	14	15	3	2	1		1			1	"			60 00	55 00		
8	1		Chico	22	13	9	2	1	1	1		1		2	"			65 00	45 00	1	
9	1		Cooke	17	7	10	4	3	1		1			1	"		1	60 00	60 00		
10	1		Rosedell	38	8	30	12	6	6		1			1	"				45 00	1	1
11	1		Melville	33	22	11	21	11	10		1								50 00	1	1
12	1		Elton	36	22	14	10	5	5	1		1		1	"				35 00	1	
13	1		McLeod	36	15	21	13	6	7		1			1	"			40 00	40 00	1	
14	1		Springdale	16	7	9	3	3			1			1	"			35 00	35 00	1	
15	1		Clyde Park	37	23	14	11	4	7	1		1		1	"				55 00	1	
16	1		Francis	18	10	8	5	1	4	1				1	"			50 00		1	1
17	1		Fridley	29	14	15	10	6	4		1			1	"				45 00	1	
18	1		Hunter's Springs	18	8	10	3	1	2		1			1	"			40 00	40 00	1	
19	1		Cascade	31	13	18	13	7	6	1				1	"				50 00	1	
20		1	Cokedale	125	68	57	43	27	16		1						1	100 00	75 00	1	
21	1		Red Lodge	209	116	93	81	40	41	1			80	2	"			135 00	135 00	1	
22	1		Sweet Grass	42	24	18	14	7	7		1			1	"			45 00	45 00		

Statistical Report No. 2, Park County, Montana—Continued.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts.	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
24	.....	1	Red Lodge (West)	11	7	4	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 00	103 00	.....	.....
25	.....	1	Horr	63	31	32	27	13	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	20 00	1	.....
26	.....	1	Shepherd	14	10	4	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	45 00	1	1
27	1	.....	Conrow	13	*	*	*	*	*	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	40 00	45 00	.....	1
28	1	.....	Big Timber (West)	18	*	*	*	*	*	.....	1	.....	.....	1	"	.....	.....	.....	45 00	1	.....
27	22	5	Totals	1,052	843	778	491	252	239	9	18	4	125	26	.....	.....	3	$ 67 20	$ 63 00	22	10

*No report.

Statistical Report No. 2, Park County, Montana--Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts, which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1. No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2. No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3. No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4. No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violations of the Compulsory Education Act
Big Timber	1		1	✝			1	2				1	1	1	31	*	*	
Strickland	1	2 3½	1			1			1			1			15			
McLaughlin						1						1	1	1	7			
Livingston	1	4	1			1		9	1			1	1	1	193			
Melville (Nor. School)	1	4	1			1		2	1			1	1		21			
Suce Creek	1	4	1			1		4				1	1	1	12			
Gardiner							1	3				1	1		14			
Chico	1	4				1		2				1	1	1	11			
Cooke						1			1			1	1	1	6			
Rosedell	1	3 2				1			1			1	1	1	18			
Melville	1				1	1			1			1	1		15			
Elton					1	1							1		12			
McLeod					1		1	2	1			1	1	1	14			
Springdale						1			1			1	1	1	10			
Clyde Park					1	1			1			1	1	1	30			
Francis	1	2 5 2	1			1		3 2	1			1	1	1	21			
Fridley			1			1							1	1	20			
Hunter's Springs						1		1				1	1	1	7			
Cascade						1			1			1	1	1	13			
Cokedale							1		1			1	1	1	55			
Red Lodge					1	1		4	1			1	1		78			
Sweet Grass						1			1					1	12			

Statistical Report No. 2, Park County, Montana—Continued

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for a less number of weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act
Red Lodge (West)	.....	2½	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....
Horr	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	24	.....	.....	.....
Shepherd	1	3½	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Conrow	1	3½	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Big Timber (West)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Totals	12	43½	9	$ 125 00	7	21	5	.....	18	.....	.....	24	25	19	658	412	15	.....

†Not reported by districts.

Financial Report of the School Districts in Silver Bow County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Butte	$ 2,742 74	$42,288 55	.....	$10,114 14	$63,885 00	$119030 43	$28,812 50	.....	$ 216 40	$ 5,737 73	$ 6,375 37	$77,888 43	$119030 43
2	1	....	Burlington	694 55	1,930 28	.....	.....	.....	2,624 83	1,576 00	.....	8 03	129 50	82 23	829 10	2,624 83
3	1	....	Silver Bow	480 80	972 99	.....	.....	.....	1,453 79	890 75	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	443 04	1,453 79
4	1	....	Divide	321 04	447 53	.....	.....	.....	768 59	460 00	.....	5 75	41 85	.....	260 97	768 59
5	1	....	Melrose	416 21	649 55	.....	.....	.....	1,065 74	701 25	.....	3 00	25 45	56 50	279 54	1,065 74
6	1	....	Brown's Gulch	206 11	423 66	.....	.....	.....	629 77	350 00	.....	.....	229 12	41 15	9 50	629 77
6	6	....	Totals	$ 4,861 45	$46,712 56	.....	$10,114 14	$63,885 00	$125573 15	$32,790 50	.....	$ 233 18	$ 6,223 65	$ 6,615 24	$79,710 58	$125573 15

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Silver Bow County, Mont., for the Year Ending Aug. 31, 1890.

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1	.....	Butte	37	4,700	4	437	10	.....	38	4	34	38	3	2	2,201	.....	2,201
2	1	.....	Burlington	2	188	.....	.....	10	.....	4	1	3	4	.....	1	116	.....	116
3	1	.....	Silver Bow	2	89	.....	.....	9	.....	4	1	3	4	.....	.....	58	.....	58
4	1	.....	Divide	1	37	.....	.....	7	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	10
5	1	.....	Melrose	1	64	.....	.....	8	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	29	3	32
6	1	.....	Brown's Gulch	1	40	.....	1	7	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	20	.....	20
6	6	.....	Totals	44	5,118	4	438	51	15	50	7	43	50	3	4	2,434	3	2,437

Statistical Report No. 1, Silver Bow County, Montana--Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Butte	1309.6	246,512	.....	246,512	189	5	194	2	125	$100	1	1	3	....	7	....	11	$ 200,000 00	$ 250,000 00
Burlington	50.08	9,383	.....	9,383	195	2	197	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	150 00	3,000 00
Silver Bow	31.	4,395	.....	4,395	176	4	180	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	50 00	1,550 00
Divide	6.5	996	.....	996	148	2	150	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	100 00
Melrose	16.25	2,233	323	2,556	157	3	160	1	1	12	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	100 00	900 00
Brown's Gulch	10.7	1,472	...	1,472	137	.....	137	1	....		....	....	1	....	....	....	1	50 00	350 00
Totals	1424.13	264,991	323	265,314	1,002	16	1,018	11	126	112	1	3	6	....	8	....	17	$ 200,350 00	$ 255,900 00

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Silver Bow County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County	Districts not having School House in this County	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
	A	B																			
1	1	.....	Butte	3,881	1,923	1,958	1,478	736	742	1	.....	4	60	21	Out	.....	1	$ 881 25	$ 881 25	1	1
2	1	.....	Burlington	177	79	98	50	19	31	1	.....	3	15	1	"	.....	.....	157 60	157 60	1	.....
3	1	.....	Silver Bow	89	47	42	24	12	12	1	.....	.....	10	2	"	.....	1	75 00	60 00	1	1
4	1	.....	Divide	41	16	25	9	6	3	.....	1	.....	8	1	"	.....	.....	60 00	60 00	1	1
5	1	.....	Melrose	59	29	30	12	6	6	.....	1	.....	9	2	"	.....	.....	85 00	85 00	1	.....
6	1	.....	Browns Gulch	39	26	13	6	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	"	.....	1	50 00	50 00	1	1
6	6	.....	Totals	4,386	2,120	2,166	1,579	782	797	4	2	8	102	28	.....	.....	3	$ 75 82	$ 75 82	6	4

Statistical Report No. 2, Silver Bow County, Montana,—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	1 No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	2 No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	3 No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90.	4 No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Butte	1	3	1	215 25		1			1			1	1	1	3,200	2,000	437	
Burlington						1		6	1			1		1	76	50		
Silver Bow	1	3	1	11 25		1			1		1	1	1	1	35	30		
Divide		3	1	9 00		1		2	1			1		1	24	4		
Melrose						1			1			1	1	1	23	13		
Browns Gulch	1	3	1	7 50	1	1		1				1	1	1	16	7	1	
Totals	4	12	4	243 00	1	6		5	5	1		6	4	6	3,378	2,105	438	

Financial Report of the School Districts in Yellowstone County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each district	Districts having school houses in this County	Districts not having school houses in this county	Districts.	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, outhouses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	....	Junction	$ 121 71	$ 482 98	$.....	$ 377 17	$ 61 46	$ 1,043 32	$ 675 00	$.....	$ 75 00	$ 20 00	$ 171 75	$ 101 57	$ 1,043 32
2	1	....	Billings	4 02	3,177 85	.....	2,158 69	10 39	5,350 95	3,200 00	.....	293 00	290 76	1,560 00	7 19	5,350 95
3	1	....	Clark	116 73	176 55	.....	.....	35 90	329 18	174 00	.....	.....	4 00	10 50	140 68	329 18
4	1	..	Lower Canyon	70 54	223 63	.....	.....	62 14	356 31	150 00	.....	.....	65 00	137 84	3 47	356 31
5	1	....	Park City	266 03	717 97	.....	13 88	2 66	1,000 54	474 00	.....	10 00	20 00	165 21	391 33	1,000 54
6	1	....	Stillwater	298 00	539 70	.....	.....	3 60	841 30	480 00	.....	25 00	31 10	60 00	245 20	841 30
7	1	....	Laurel	147 52	317 79	.....	.....	9 76	475 07	180 00	.....	25 00	24 36	50 00	195 71	475 07
8	1	....	Upper Canyon	.....	141 24	.....	.....	8 72	149 96	120 00	.....	.....	13 00	14 27	2 69	149 96
9	1	....	Huntley	14 09	245 92	.....	.....	1 20	261 21	150 00	.....	.....	51 21	60 00	.....	261 21
10	1	....	Rapids	51	258 94	.....	.....	6 30	265 75	200 00	.....	38 00	2 30	5 00	20 45	265 75
11	1	....	Trewin	171 70	435 49	.....	.....	35 25	642 44	240 00	.....	65 00	70 43	115 00	152 01	642 44
12	1	....	Merrill	51 53	223 31	.....	.....	.....	274 84	220 00	.....	.....	.....	42 10	12 74	274 84
12	12	....	Totals	$ 1,262 38	$ 6,941 37	$.....	$ 2,549 74	$ 237 38	$10,990 87	$ 6,263 00	.....	$ 531 00	$ 592 16	$ 2,331 67	$ 1,273 01	$10,990 87

Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts in Yellowstone County, Mont., for the year ending August 31, 1890

No. of each District	Districts having school house in this county	District not having school house in this county	Districts.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 6 and 21 years of age, living in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in other Districts.	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
1	1		Junction	1	31			9		1		1	1			27		27
2	1		Billings	5	278			10		5	1	4	5	1	2	170	3	173
3	1		Clark	1	18			4	7	1		1	1			8		8
4	1		Lower Canyon	1	19	1	16	3	8	2		2	2			15		15
5	1		Park City	1	52			10	8	2	1	1	2	1		36		36
6	1		Stillwater	1	60			9	12	1		1	1		1	24	1	25
7	1		Laurel	1	27			4		1		1	1	1		27		27
8	1		Upper Canyon	1	12			3		1		1	1		1	8		8
9	1		Huntley	1	29			3		1		1	1			10	2	12
10	1		Rapids	1	37			5		1		1	1			19		19
11	1		Trewin	1	37			6		1		1	1			19		19
12	1		Merrill	1	19			4		1		1	1		1	9		9
12	12		Totals	16	604	1	16	71	15	18	2	16	18	3	5	372	6	378

Statistical Report No. 1, Yellowstone County, Montana—Continued.

Districts.	Average daily attendance during the year.	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year.			Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year.			No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries.			School houses.						Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Of children residing in the District	Of children residing in other Districts	Total	No. of days taught	Holidays not taught	Total		No. of volumes in District Library	Value of Library	District has case for Library	Log	Frame	Stone	Brick	Adobe	Total		
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Junction	20.	3,388		3,383	177	3	180	1		$			1				1	$	$ 1,250 00
Billings	121.	24,180	3	24,183	186	14	200	10	150	225	1				1		1	2,400 00	7,000 00
Clark	7.	116		116	87		87	2				1					1	50 00	400 00
Lower Canyon	11.	740		740	67		67	1				1					1		100 00
Park City	30.	2,770		2,770	204	4	208	2				1					1	500 00	3,000 00
Stillwater	16.	2,774		2,774	190	2	192	2				1					1		600 00
Laurel	8.	99		99	99		99	2				1					1		
Upper Canyon	9.	480		480	60		60	1					1				1		443 25
Huntley	5.	300	2	302	58	2	60	1				1					1		50 00
Rapids	5.	15		15	98	2	100	2				1					1	5 00	465 00
Trewin	10.	1,347		1,347	119	1	120	1				1					1		240 00
Merrill	8.	670		670	78	2	80					1					1		250 00
Totals	250.	36,874	5	36,879	1,423	30	1.453	24	150	$225	1	9	2		1		12	$ 2,955 00	$ 13,798 25

Statistical Report No. 2, of the School Districts in Yellowstone County, Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890.

Number of each District	Districts having School House in this County (A)	Districts not having School House in this County (B)	Districts	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1. Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2. Size of site in acres	and rods	3. No. of privies or water closets connected with school house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4. Wages paid per month for winter term	5. Wages paid per month for spring term	6. Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7. Districts which closed school during Institute week
1	1		Junction	41	18	23	18	7	11	1				2	Outside		1	$ 75 00	$	1	1
2	1		Billings	278	128	150	115	55	60	1		24		2	"	28 ft	1	300 08		1	1
3	1		Clarks	15	6	9	4	1	3		1			1	"			40 00		1	1
4	1		Canyon	19	12	7	9	4	5		1			1	"			50 00		1	1
5	1		Park City	61	33	28	10	3	7	1		2		2	"	50 ft		50 00	60 00	1	1
6	1		Stillwater	60	24	36	4	4			1			1	"			50 00		1	1
7	1		Laurel	27	16	11	9	6	3		1	1		1	"			45 00		1	
8	1		Upper Canyon	12	8	4	2	2			1			1	"				60 00	1	1
9	1		Huntley	20	14	6	9	5	4		1							50 00		1	1
10	1		Rapids	22	14	8	6	3	3		1			1	"			45 00		1	1
11	1		Trewin	37	21	16	5	3	2	1				1	"			50 00	40 00	1	1
12	1		Merrill	19	10	9	4	3	1		1			1	"			55 00		1	
12	12		Totals	611	304	307	195	96	99	4	8	27		14			1	$ 73 66	$ 53 33	12	9

Statistical Report No. 2, Yellowstone County, Montana.—Continued.

Districts.	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education			
															1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of such children who attended the District School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, 90.	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Junction	1	3	1	$ 10 25	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	1	1	15	10	.....	.....
Billings	1	3	1	45 00	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	20	1	1	1	110	93	16	.....
Clarks	1	3	1	6 00	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Canyon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	10	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Park City	1	3	1	7 50	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	26	19	.....	.....
Stillwater	1	3	1	7 50	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	*	*	.....	.....
Laurel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	*	*	.....	.....
Upper Canyon	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	6	.....	.....
Huntley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	3	.....	.....
Rapids	1	3	1	6 75	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	5	.....	.....
Trewin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	12	10	.....	.....
Merrill	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	4	.....	.....
Totals	6	21	6	$83 00	1	10	1	.....	12	4	30	12	9	11	204	169	16	.....

*No report.

Abstract of Financial Report of the School Districts by Counties in Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, 1890

Number of districts in each County	Number of school houses in each County	Number of Districts not having school houses in County	Counties	RECEIPTS. Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1889.	Amount apportioned to District during the year.	Proceeds of School Lands.	Raised by special tax.	Amount from all other sources not named.	Total.	PAYMENTS. For teacher's wages.	For Libraries	For school apparatus.	For sch'l houses, sites, fences, out-houses, repairs, furniture, etc.	For other incidental expenses	Amount remaining on hand August 31, 1890.	Total.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20	20	....	Beaverhead	$ 2,284 62	$13,358 41	.....	$ 1,405 32	$ 2,720 57	$19,768 92	$11,182 95	.....	$ 412 73	$ 2,982 19	$ 1,826 48	$ 3,364 57	$19,768 92
14	9	5	Choteau	3,526 43	11,692 35	.....	1,090 33	34 26	16,343 37	6,856 71	.....	359 22	1,634 12	1,237 23	6,256 09	16,343 37
14	11	3	Custer	5,501 14	10,707 59	.....	3,736 98	316 80	20,262 51	9,000 08	.....	104 40	661 53	3,100 04	7,396 46	20,262 51
17	10	7	Cascade	5,520 32	10,864 41	.....	41 93	412 48	16,839 14	9,325 75	.....	177 25	4,911 58	1,608 05	816 51	16,839 14
33	29	4	Deer Lodge	6,579 95	39,614 28	.....	14,315 33	5,932 81	66,442 37	25,239 15	.....	1,148 53	24,244 50	2,323 06	13,487 04	66,442 37
8	8	..	Dawson	1,079 95	5,172 13	.....	.....	.....	6,252 26	3,458 50	.....	32 75	867 20	672 58	1,281 23	6,252 26
17	4	3	Fergus	2,535 77	9,035 24	.....	11,190 00	28 95	22,789 96	8,051 31	.....	77 61	10,451 82	1,877 47	2,331 75	22,789 96
39	36	3	Gallatin	3,149 94	16,023 29	.....	3,657 50	890 85	23,721 58	15,101 56	.....	409 39	3,024 39	1,618 97	3,567 27	23,721 58
30	27	3	Jefferson	2,749 62	13,359 46	.....	2,539 11	.....	18,647 59	10,339 77	.....	898 60	3,550 85	605 86	3,252 51	18,647 59
23	18	5	Lewis and Clarke	14,522 71	54,948 00	.....	8,629 67	101,240 00	179,340 38	41,802 02	.....	993 96	22,345 56	3,344 20	110,854 64	179,340 38
48	43	5	Missoula	5,041 62	12,797 60	.....	3,054 20	159 89	21,053 31	14,090 76	.....	543 36	2,053 02	1,076 00	3,290 17	21,053 31
32	30	2	Madison	4,476 50	13,628 38	.....	893 84	10,118 25	29,116 97	10,930 25	.....	813 64	8,029 82	924 34	8,418 92	29,116 97
21	21	....	Meagher	5,408 29	11,558 16	.....	.....	1,335 84	18,302 29	11,107 82	.....	534 47	1,860 51	906 90	3,892 59	18,302 29
27	22	5	Park	3,487 30	13,194 82	.....	6,890 17	5 00	23,577 29	10,968 14	276 87	350 80	3,300,09	2,935 82	5,745 57	23,577 29
6	6	....	Silver Bow	4,861 45	46,712 56	.....	10,114 14	63,885 00	125,573 15	32,790 50	.....	233 18	6,223 65	6,616 24	79,709 58	125,573 15
12	12	....	Yellowstone	1,262 38	6,941 37	.....	2,549 74	237 38	10,990 87	6,263 00	.....	531 00	592 16	2,331 16	1,273 55	10,990 87
361	314	47	Totals	$71,987 39	$289608 23	.....	$70,108 26	$187318 08	$619021 96	$226508 27	$ 276 87	$ 7,620 89	$96,673,08	$33,004 40	$254938 45	$619021 96

Summary of Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts by Counties in Montana, for the Year Ending August 31, '90.

No. of Districts in each county	School houses in this county	Not having school house in this county	Counties.	No. of teachers employed at the same time for 12 weeks or more	No. of children between 5 and 21 years of age, residing in the District, Aug. 31, 1890	No. of private schools	No. of pupils attending private schools	Time School was Kept. Months	Time School was Kept. Days	Teachers. Licensed by Co. Sup't.	Teachers. Male	Teachers. Female	Teachers. Total	No. of graduates from a Normal School	No. attended a Normal School without graduating	No. of Children Attending School During the Year. Of children residing in the District.	Of children residing in other Districts.	Total.
	A	B		1	2		4	5	5	6	6	6		7	8	9	10	
20	20	.....	Beaverhead	27	1,321	1	3	92	16	35	2	33	35	9	11	751	14	765
14	9	5	Choteau	16	958	.....	.....	71	11	18	8	10	18	3	3	382	12	394
14	11	3	Custer	21	945	.....	.....	79	18	28	6	22	28	1	8	542	15	557
17	10	7	Cascade	23	1,010	7	.....	75	7	30	10	20	30	2	1	814	7	821
33	29	4	Deer Lodge	50	2,851	4	25	207	7	57	14	43	57	*	*	1,925	2	1,927
8	7	1	Dawson	10	415	.....	.....	50	.....	10	1	9	10	6	4	216	*	216
17	13	4	Fergus	29	767	.....	.....	116	10	*	12	21	33	3	6	551	4	555
39	36	3	Gallatin	45	2,052	6	90	187	8	61	17	44	61	8	14	1,359	19	1 378
30	27	3	Jefferson	33	1,171	.....	.....	155	12	33	9	24	33	5	4	783	9	792
23	18	5	Lewis and Clarke	63	3,916	7	372	143	6	75	10	65	75	12	2	2,366	5	2,371
48	43	5	Missoula	54	2,899	9	210	217	9	47	13	51	64	2	15	1,951	*	1,951
32	30	2	Madison	33	1,478	.....	.....	160	11	23	14	27	41	.....	.....	912	3	915
21	21	.....	Meagher	26	826	1	1	112	15	34	10	24	34	7	12	594	*	594
27	22	5	Park	41	1,490	12	105	146	10	37	8	29	37	13	1	904	25	929
6	6	.....	Silver Bow	44	5,118	4	438	51	15	50	7	43	50	3	4	2,434	3	2,437
12	12	.....	Yellowstone	16	604	1	16	71	15	18	2	16	18	3	5	372	6	378
361	314	47	Totals	531	27,821	52	1,260	1,940	10	556	143	481	624	76	90	16,856	124	16,980

*Not reported.

Summary of Statistical Report No. 1, of the School Districts by Counties in Montana—Continued.

Counties.	Average daily attendance during the year: Of children who reside in the District and attend school during the year	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year: Of children residing in the District	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year: Of children residing in other Districts	Whole number days of attendance at the school during the year: Total	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year: No. of days taught	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year: Holidays not taught	Whole number of days in all the terms for the school year: Total	No. of visits by County Superintendent	District libraries: No. of volumes in District Library	District libraries: Value of Library	District libraries: District has case for Library	School houses: Log	School houses: Frame	School houses: Stone	School houses: Brick	School houses: Adobe	School houses: Total	Value of school house site	Value of school house and site
	11	12	13		14	15		16	17	17	18	19	19	19	19	19		20	20
Beaverhead	475.7	66,907.5	261	67,168 5	1,821	38	1,859	27	247	$270	3	12	6	....	1	..	19	$ 9,545	$ 34,070 00
Choteau	214.	32,562.	502	33,064.	1,398	33	1,431	53	728	728‡	2	8	1	....	2	....	11	4,600	42,950 00
Custer	351.5	43,189.	669	43,858.	1,571	27	1,598	15	371	438‡	3	7	4	....	1	...	12	1,630	25,410 00
Cascade	411.5	*	*	53,840.	1,475	9	1,484	33	438	800	2	9	4	....	4	....	17	5,150	41,485 00
Deer Lodge	1,364.	172,569.	*	172,569.	6,571	114	6,685	62	400	750	2	11	16	...	3	...	30	16,695	86,700 00
Dawson	136.1	22,431.	*	22,431.	1,012	8	1,020	9	198	250	1	6	1	...	1	..	8	575	14,050 00
Fergus	307.	35,229.	*	35,229.	1,937	12	1,949	28	2	27	....	12	6	1	1	..	20	1,810	18,325 00
Gallatin	889.3	99,753.5	545	100,298.5	3,668	84	3,752	53	230	305	1	14	22	....	2	..	38	7,705	47,550 00
Jefferson	528.	69,263.	600	69 963.	3,126	38	3,164	41	38	100	1	14	11	....	1	....	26	3,220	22,050 00
Lewis and Clarke	1,472.	344,220.	*	344,220.	2,820	46	2,866	32	724	645	1	18	7	...	6	..	26	126,350	238,750 00
Missoula	1,219.	117,233.	*	117,233.	4,278	71	4,349	57	134	182	1	16	25	....	2	...	43	22,335	73,935 00
Madison	617.86	70,083.	*	70,083.	3,177	34	3,211	30	121	200	1	16	11	1	2	...	30	3,310	28,965 00
Meagher	409.	54,263.	*	54,263.	2,092	58	2,150	11	216	198	2	13	7	....	1	..	21	5,720	26,470 00
Park	645.	78,431.	3,400	81,831.	3,515	46	3,561	51	60	100	..	11	9	....	1	4	25	5,010	23,700 00
Silver Bow	1,424.13	264,991.	323	265,314.	1,002	16	1,018	11	126	112	1	3	6	....	8	....	17	200,350	255,900 00
Yellowstone	250.	36,874.	5	36,879.	1,423	30	1,453	24	150	225	1	8	3	....	....	1	12	2,055	13,798 25
Totals	10,614.09	1,508,104.	6,305	1,514,409.	40,886	664	41,550	537	4173	5330	22	173	139	2	36	5	355	$ 416,360	$ 994,378 25

*Not reported.
‡50, ‡25, 10.

Summary of Statistical Reports No. 2, of the School Districts by Counties in Montana, for the Year Ending Aug. 31, 1890

Not having school houses in this County	School houses in this County	Number of Districts in each County	Counties	Census. No. of children between the ages of 4 and 21 years	Male	Female	Under 4 years of age	Male	Female	1 Districts owning sites	Districts not owning site	2 Size of site in acres	and rods	3 No. of privies or water closets connected with School house	Are they in the building or outside?	If more than one give distance between them.	Are approaches separated by a close fence	4 Wages paid per month for winter term	5 Wages paid per month for spring term	6 Districts in which Physiology and Hygiene were taught	7 Districts which closed school during Institute week
20	20	.....	Beaverhead	1,347	706	641	334	176	158	10	10	4	119	23	Out	.....	1	$ 59 70	$ 59 71	20	8
14	9	5	Choteau	1,032	535	497	211	110	101	3	11	37	152	12	"	.....	1	48 05	52 50	13	8
14	11	3	Custer	1,011	534	477	390	222	168	5	9	8	131	17	"	.....	1	45 71	48 92	12	3
17	10	7	Cascade	1,385	723	662	237	109	128	5	12	30	48	13	"	.....	2	69 09	71 02	17	6
33	29	4	Deer Lodge	2,919	1,416	1,533	1,086	484	602	18	15	9	152	43	"	.....	2	44 39	55 15	26	18
8	7	1	Dawson	390	216	174	135	70	65	7	1	*	*	16	"	.....	1	39 37	39 37	8	*
17	12	4	Fergus	1,019	556	463	303	165	138	8	9	7	.....	17	"	.....	.....	63 50	52 05	13	9
39	36	3	Gallatin	2,207	1,165	1,042	586	279	307	20	19	17	114	50	"	.....	1	52 45	52 31	38	10
30	27	3	Jefferson	1,355	717	638	398	198	200	25	5	20	120	33	"	.....	.....	58 31	55 90	30	13
23	18	5	Lewis and Clarke	3,989	1,941	2,048	995	478	517	9	14	89	96	37	"	.....	3	71 33	71 33	23	12
48	43	5	Missoula	3,272	1,698	1,574	963	482	481	26	22	25	84	53	"	.....	3	54 58	47 07	48	12
32	30	2	Madison	1,577	805	772	401	200	201	30	2	11	99	42	"	.....	1	68 95	62 12	31	*
21	21	.....	Meagher	912	479	433	292	160	132	6	15	5	13	22	"	.....	1	73 33	51 35	17	5
27	22	5	Park	1,621	843	778	491	252	239	9	18	4	125	26	"	.....	3	67 20	63 00	22	10
6	6	.....	Silver Bow	4,286	2,120	2,166	1,579	782	797	4	2	8	102	28	"	.....	3	100 00	100 00	6	4
12	12	.....	Yellowstone	611	304	307	195	96	99	4	8	27	.....	14	"	.....	2	73 66	53 33	12	9
361	314	47	Totals	28,963	14,758	14,205	8,596	4,263	4,333	189	172	309	75	446	Out	.....	24	$ 61 85	$ 58 44	336	127

*No report.

Summary of Statistical Reports No. 2, of the School Districts by Counties, in Montana—Continued.

Counties	8		9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Statistics relating to Compulsory Education 1	2	3	4
	Districts in which Teachers attended Institute	No. of days Teachers attended Institute	Districts which paid Teachers' wages while attending Institute	Amount of wages paid Teachers while attending Institute	Districts which built new School Houses during the year	District in which Teachers verified register	Districts in which Teachers did not so verify	No. of terms present Teacher has taught in District	Do Trustees keep records in District book?	Districts which observed Arbor Day	No. of trees planted on School grounds	Districts having Eleventh Annual Report of Supt. 1889	Districts in which Trustees gave Teachers a memorandum of hiring	Districts which paid teachers monthly	No. of children between 8 and 14 years of age residing in the District August 31, 1890	No. of children who attended Public School for at least 12 weeks during the year ending August 31st, 1890	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	No. of such children who attended private schools or were instructed at home for at least 12 weeks during the year ending Aug. 31, '90	No. of prosecutions against parents, guardians or employers for violation of the provisions of the Compulsory Education Act.
Beaverhead	8	43	5	$ 147 32	5	20	.....	.....	17	*	*	17	7	11	518	122	10	None
Choteau	8	28	4	66 75	.....	12	2	.....	7	*	*	14	6	11	483	295	7	"
Custer	11	44	3	130 00	1	13	1	.....	14	1	25	13	12	13	389	286	30	"
Cascade	7	14	4	77 58	6	17	.....	.....	17	4	40	15	9	11	121	66	7	"
Deer Lodge	19	55	15	106 25	3	29	4	.....	27	6	25	7	9	20	562	339	*	"
Dawson	*	*	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	2	*	*	8	8	2	190	153	.....	"
Fergus	13	24	6	55 00	4	16	1	.....	14	1	*	16	7	10	517	473	6	"
Gallatin	35	95	4	88 50	4	36	3	.....	36	3	54	32	4	27	932	573	45	"
Jefferson	13	39	13	150 75	.....	30	.....	.....	2	11	30*	30	7	30	376	348	.....	.....
Lewis and Clarke	12	33	12	337 75	1	21	2	.....	22	7	*	16	9	18	429	146	22	"
Missoula	30	67	10	129 75	6	46	2	.....	38	6	46	48	32	37	1,752	1,216	37	"
Madison	*	*	*	*	5	30	1	.....	31	*	*	30	.....	30	*	*	*	.....
Meagher	4	11	4	54 75	3	15	6	.....	15	3	*	17	7	9	234	146	28	"
Park	12	43	8	125 00	7	21	6	.....	18	*	*	24	25	19	658	412	15	"
Silver Bow	4	3	4	243 00	1	6	.....	.....	5	1	*	6	4	6	3,378	2,105	438	"
Yellowstone	6	21	5	83 00	1	10	2	.....	12	4	30	12	9	11	204	169	16	"
Totals	182	510	97	$ 1,785 40	49	330	30	.....	277	47	250	205	155	265	10,543	6,849	690	None

*No report.